ICPSR
Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research

Justifying Violence: Attitudes of American Men, 1969

Monica D. Blumenthal
Robert L. Kahn
Frank M. Andrews

ICPSR 3504

This document was previously available in paper format only. It was converted to Portable Document Format (PDF), with no manual editing, on the date below as part of ICPSR's electronic document conversion project. The document may not be completely searchable. No additional updating of this collection has been performed (pagination, missing pages, etc.).

July 2002

INTER-UNIVERSITY CONSORTIUM FOR POLITICAL AND SOCIAL RESEARCH

I
C
P
S
R

JUSTIFYING VIOLENCE
ATTITUDES OF AMERICAN MEN
1969

Principal Investigators

Monica D. Blumenthal
Robert L. Kahn
Frank M. Andrews

Survey Research Center
The University of Michigan

JUSTIFYING VIOLENCE
ATTITUDES OF AMERICAN MEN
1969

JUSTIFYING VIOLENCE: ATTITUDES OF AMERICAN MEN, 1969

ICPSR Study Number 3504

Principal Investigators:

Monica D. Blumenthal

Robert L. Kahn

Frank M. Andrews

Survey Research Center
Institute for Social Research
The University of Michigan
Summer, 1969

First ICPSR edition, 1973
Second ICPSR edition, 1978

Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research
P.O. Box 1248
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF ASSISTANCE

All manuscripts utilizing data made available through the Consortium should acknowledge that fact as well as identify the original collector of the data. Users of ICPSR data facilities are urged to follow some adaptation of this statement with the parentheses indicating items to be filled in appropriately or deleted by the individual user.

> The data (and tabulations) utilized in this (publication) were made available (in part) by the Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research. The data for The Justifying Violence Study, 1969 were originally collected by Monica Blumenthal, Robert Kahn and Frank Andrews of the Survey Research Center, Institute for Social Research, The University of Michigan. Neither the original collectors of the data nor the archive bears any responsibility for the analyses or interpretations presented here.

In order to assemble essential information about the use of archival resources, and to facilitate the exchange of information about users' research activities, individuals utilizing ICPSR data facilities are requested to send two copies of each completed manuscript or thesis abstract to the archive. Please indicate in the cover letter which data were used.

These data were originally processed by the ISR Social Science Archive which was supported by a grant to the Institute for Social Research from the National Science Foundation.

PREFACE

This is a facsimile reproduction of the ISR Social Science Archive Codebook for the Justifying Violence Study. No changes have been made to the original text other than modifying the title page and the Acknowledgment of Assistance and adding a Frequency Addendum.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS

	PAGE NO.
INTRODUCTION	
STUDY DESCRIPTION	I
PUBLICATIONS	II
SAMPLING INFORMATION	IV
WEIGHTING INFORMATION	IV
FREQUENCIES	V
CODEBOOK INFORMATION	VI
PROCESSING INFORMATION	VIII
VARIABLE NUMBER CROSS REFERENCE LISTS	IX
CONTENTS SECTION (LIST OF VARIABLES)	XV
CODEBOOK	1
QUESTIONNAIRE SECTION	
SOCIAL PROBLEMS QUESTIONNAIRE, 1969	225
FREQUENCY ADDENDUM	261

I

STUDY DESCRIPTION

A SURVEY OF ATTITUDES OF AMERICAN MEN REGARDING VIOLENCE WAS CONDUCTED IN THE SUMMER OF 1969 BY THE SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER OF THE INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH, THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MONICA D. BLUMENTHAL WITH ROBERT L. KAHN AND FRANK M. ANDREWS. EMPHASIS WAS PLACED ON THE EXAMINATION OF THE LEVELS OF VIOLENCE WHICH CAN BE VIEWED AS JUSTIFIED TO BRING ABOUT SOCIAL CONTROL AND SOCIAL CHANGE. ALSO EMPHASIZED WAS THE ROLE OF THE RESPONDENT'S PERSONAL VALUES, HIS DEFINITION OF VIOLENCE, AND HIS IDENTIFICATION WITH THE GROUPS INVOLVED IN VIOLENCE.

THE SAMPLE OF DWELLING UNITS FROM WHICH THE RESPONDENTS WERE SELECTED WAS DRAWN FROM THE SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER NATIONAL SAMPLE OF DWELLINGS. THE RESPONDENTS WERE MEN AGED 16-64, LIVING IN THE COTERMINOUS UNITED STATES. AN 80% RESPONSE RATE WAS OBTAINED YIELDING 1374 COMPLETED INTERVIEWS. THIS NUMBER INCLUDES A SUPPLEMENTARY SAMPLE OF BLACKS TO PERMIT SEPARATE ANALYSIS ON THE BASIS OF RACE.

TO EXAMINE THE DEGREE OF VIOLENCE WHICH AMERICAN MEN FELT COULD BE JUSTIFIED FOR SOCIAL CONTROL, THE RESPONDENTS WERE ASKED TO REACT TO SITUATIONS INVOLVING PROTESTS AND OTHER DISTURBANCES. THESE SITUATIONS INCLUDED HOODLUM GANG DISTURBANCES, STUDENT PROTESTS AND BLACK PROTEST DEMONSTRATIONS. THE QUESTIONS DEALT WITH APPROPRIATE POLICE ACTIONS IN THESE SITUATIONS AND THE RESPONDENTS WERE ASKED THE FREQUENCY WITH WHICH CERTAIN CONTROL MEASURES SHOULD BE UTILIZED. THESE ACTIONS RANGED FROM HAVING THE POLICE "LET IT GO" TO HAVING THE POLICE "SHOOT TO KILL". THESE VARIABLES WERE COMBINED INTO AN INDEX CALLED "VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL".

IN QUESTIONS DEALING WITH THE LEVEL OF VIOLENCE NECESSARY TO BRING ABOUT SOCIAL CHANGE FAST ENOUGH, THE RESPONDENTS WERE ASKED IN THREE DIFFERENT SITUATIONS WHETHER THEY AGREED WITH STATEMENTS RANGING FROM "CHANGE CAN BE MADE... WITHOUT ACTION INVOLVING PROPERTY DAMAGE OR INJURY" TO "PROTEST IN WHICH SOME PEOPLE ARE KILLED WILL BE NECESSARY BEFORE CHANGES WILL TAKE PLACE". THESE SITUATIONS INCLUDED BLACK PROTESTS, STUDENT DEMONSTRATIONS, AND CHANGE IN GENERAL. THESE ITEMS WERE COMBINED INTO AN INDEX CALLED "VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE".

THE STRUCTURED INTERVIEW SCHEDULE CONTAINED BOTH CLOSED AND OPEN-ENDED QUESTIONS. SOME OF THE OPEN-ENDED QUESTIONS ASKED ABOUT THE RESPONDENT'S GENERAL CONCERNS, HIS CONCERN ABOUT VIOLENCE AND HIS VIEWS ON THE CAUSES OF AND WAYS OF PREVENTING VIOLENCE. ALSO INCLUDED WAS A SEMANTIC DIFFERENTIAL SCALE WHICH PROBED THE RESPONDENT'S DEFINITION OF VIOLENCE BY HAVING HIM JUDGE THE RELATIVE APPROPRIATENESS OF

VARIOUS ADJECTIVE PAIRS SUCH AS "VALUABLE-WORTHLESS" TO THE WORD "VIOLENCE". MORE DIRECT DEFINITIONAL QUESTIONS WERE ALSO ASKED SUCH AS, "DO YOU THINK OF POLICE BEATING STUDENTS AS VIOLENCE?"

THE PERSONAL VALUES TO WHICH THE RESPONDENT SUBSCRIBES WERE ALSO PROBED IN QUESTIONS WHICH ASKED THE RESPONDENT TO AGREE OR DISAGREE WITH STATEMENTS ABOUT THE RIGHT TO KILL IN SELF DEFENSE, RETRIBUTIVE JUSTICE, KINDNESS, ETC. THE RESPONDENT WAS ALSO ASKED TO RANK SEVERAL CONCEPTS SUCH AS "EQUALITY", "FREEDOM", "RESPECT FOR LAW", AND "FINANCIAL SECURITY" FROM "MOST IMPORTANT" TO "LEAST IMPORTANT".

THE RESPONDENT'S IDENTIFICATION WITH WHITE STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS, BLACK PROTESTERS, AND POLICE WAS MEASURED IN SEVERAL QUESTIONS (E.G., "WOULD YOU SAY THAT <THEY> CAN BE TRUSTED...?" AND "...IF <THEY> GET THE THINGS THEY WANT DO YOU THINK YOUR LIFE WILL CHANGE? <HOW?>)".

THE RESPONDENT'S BACKGROUND WAS ALSO INVESTIGATED FOR ITS RELATION TO HIS ATTITUDES TOWARD VIOLENCE. THE BACKGROUND VARIABLES ESTABLISH THE RESPONDENT'S AGE, RACE, INCOME, MARITAL STATUS, AND RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE. THIS SECTION ALSO GATHERS INFORMATION ABOUT THE RESPONDENT'S MEMBERSHIP IN ORGANIZATIONS, MILITARY SERVICE, OCCUPATION, EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND EXPERIENCES IN SOUTHERN AND URBAN SETTINGS. HIS PARENT'S RELIGION, SOCIO-ECONOMIC LEVEL AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN WAS ALSO ASCERTAINED.

THERE WAS SOME UNDERRESPRESENTATION OF PEOPLE FROM LARGE CITIES AND EASTERN STATES. HOWEVER, FURTHER EXAMINATION INDICATED THAT INCORPORATION OF A SET OF WEIGHTS TO CORRECT THIS SITUATION WAS NOT WARRANTED.

CODING RELIABILITY WAS REPORTED IN TERMS OF "PERCENTAGE AGREEMENT" BETWEEN THE ORIGINAL CODER AND A CHECK CODER MORE CENTRALLY INVOLVED IN THE STUDY. THE PROPORTION OF INTERVIEWS CHECK-CODED RANGED FROM 6-28%, DEPENDING ON THE TYPE OF QUESTION. RELIABILITY AGREEMENT FOR CLOSED QUESTIONS WAS 99+% AND FOR OPEN-ENDED QUESTIONS, 90%.

THIS PROJECT WAS SUPPORTED BY GRANT #GS2424 FROM THE NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION.

PUBLICATIONS

BLUMENTHAL, M. D. "ALIENATION AND VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE." IN MURRAY, J. A. (ED.) ALIENATION AND VIOLENCE IN THE NORTH AMERICAN COMMUNITY: 13TH CANADIAN AMERICAN SEMINAR HELD AT THE UNIVERSITY OF WINDSOR, NOVEMBER 18-19, 1971. UNIVERSITY OF WINDSOR PRESS, 1972.

BLUMENTHAL, M. D. "HOW AMERICAN MEN JUSTIFY VIOLENCE: SPECULATIONS ON THE RELATIONS BETWEEN FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC VIOLENCE." IN BEN-DAK, J. D. (ED.), THE FUTURE OF COLLECTIVE VIOLENCE: SOCIETAL AND INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES. STUDENTLITTERATUR LUND, SWEDEN (IN PRESS).

BLUMENTHAL, M. D. "JUSTIFYING VIOLENCE: ATTITUDES OF AMERICAN MEN." IN AGGRESSION, VIOLENCE AND CHILDHOOD. REPORT OF THE FIFTH ANNUAL SEMINAR, OCTOBER 1972, CHILDREN'S MEDICAL CENTER, TULSA, OKLAHOMA, 1973.

BLUMENTHAL, M. D. "JUSTIFYING VIOLENCE: ATTITUDES OF AMERICAN MEN, A SYNOPSIS." PRESENTED TO THE 1972 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION, MAY 3, 1972, FOR THE APA "PRIZE FOR OUTSTANDING RESEARCH ON AGGRESSION AND VIOLENCE."

BLUMENTHAL, M. D. "PREDICTING ATTITUDES TOWARD VIOLENCE," SCIENCE, CLXXVI (JUNE 23, 1972), PP. 1296-1303.

BLUMENTHAL, M. D. "RESENTMENT AND SUSPICION AMONG AMERICAN MEN." PRESENTED TO THE 1972 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION, DALLAS, TEXAS, MAY 3, 1972.

BLUMENTHAL, M. D., HEAD, K. B., ANDREWS, F. M., AND KAHN, R. L. SYMPOSIUM: "REPORTS FROM A NATIONAL STUDY ON ATTITUDES ABOUT VIOLENCE." PRESENTED TO THE 1971 CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, WASHINGTON, D.C., SEPTEMBER 5, 1971.

BLUMENTHAL, M. D., KAHN, R. L., ANDREWS, F. M. "ATTITUDES TOWARD VIOLENCE." PAPER PRESENTED TO THE COUNCIL FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE WRITING, MAY 21, 1971.

BLUMENTHAL, M. D., KAHN, R. L., ANDREWS, F. M., AND HEAD, K. B. JUSTIFYING VIOLENCE: ATTITUDES OF AMERICAN MEN. INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, 1972.

BLUMENTHAL, M. D., KAHN, R. L., AND ANDREWS, F. M. "ATTITUDES TOWARD VIOLENCE: THE BELIEFS OF AMERICAN MEN," PHI DELTA KAPPAN, OCTOBER 1971.

KAHN, R. L. "THE JUSTIFICATION OF VIOLENCE: SOCIAL PROBLEMS AND SOCIAL SOLUTIONS," PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS TO THE SOCIETY FOR THE PSYCHOLOGICAL STUDY OF SOCIAL ISSUES, SEPTEMBER 4, 1971. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL ISSUES, XXVII (1972), PP. 155-175.

KAHN, R. L. "WHO BUYS BLOODSHED AND WHY," PSYCHOLOGY TODAY, VI (JUNE, 1972), P. 46.

IV

SAMPLING INFORMATION

THE UNIVERSE SAMPLED IN THIS STUDY CONSISTS OF MALES, AGED 16-64 LIVING IN DWELLING UNITS IN THE COTERMINOUS UNITED STATES DURING THE SUMMER OF 1969. THIS EXCLUDES PERSONS LIVING IN GROUP QUARTERS, INSTITUTIONAL POPULATIONS, AND PERSONS WITH NO PLACE OF RESIDENCE. IN ORDER TO OBTAIN A SAMPLE OF BLACKS LARGE ENOUGH TO PERMIT SEPARATE ANALYSIS BY RACE WITHIN A DESIRED TOTAL SAMPLE OF 1400 RESPONDENTS, IT WAS NECESSARY THAT SOME OVER-SAMPLING OF BLACKS TAKE PLACE. TWO PROCEDURES WERE ADOPTED TO ACHIEVE THIS END: ONE WAS TO SUPPLEMENT THE NATIONAL CROSS-SECTION SAMPLE WITH AN ADDITIONAL SAMPLE OF BLACK DWELLING UNITS; THE OTHER WAS TO ATTEMPT INTERVIEWS WITH MORE PEOPLE IN THE CROSS-SECTION SAMPLE BLACK DWELLING UNITS THAN IN THE OTHER DWELLING UNITS.

THE PRIMARY CROSS-SECTION SAMPLE CONSISTED OF DWELLING UNITS SELECTED WITH EQUAL PROBABILITY (1/25,850) IN THE APPROXIMATELY 620 SEGMENTS (SMALL COMPACT GEOGRAPHIC AREAS) OF THE SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER'S NATIONAL SAMPLE OF DWELLINGS. THIS SAMPLE WAS SUPPLEMENTED WITH ADDITIONAL DWELLING UNITS SELECTED AT THE SAME RATE (1/25,850) FROM SECONDARY SEGMENTS LOCATED NEAR THE PRIMARY SEGMENTS. ONE SECONDARY SEGMENT WAS IDENTIFIED FOR EACH PRIMARY SEGMENT, AND SAMPLING IN THE SECONDARY SEGMENT OCCURRED ONLY IF IT SEEMED LIKELY THAT IT WOULD CONTAIN BLACK HOUSEHOLDS.

IN NON-BLACK HOUSEHOLDS ONE PERSON WAS RANDOMLY DESIGNATED AS THE PRINCIPAL ELIGIBLE RESPONDENT AND AN INTERVIEW ATTEMPTED. IN BLACK HOUSEHOLDS IN BOTH THE PRIMARY AND THE SECONDARY SEGMENTS, INTERVIEWS WERE ATTEMPTED WITH ALL ELIGIBLE RESPONDENTS. (ONE PERSON WAS DESIGNATED THE PRINCIPAL RESPONDENT ONLY IN THE PRIMARY SEGMENTS, HOWEVER.) NO INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED IN NON-BLACK HOUSEHOLD LOCATED IN SECONDARY SEGMENTS.

THE SAMPLING AND FIELD WORK YIELDED 304 INTERVIEWS WITH BLACK RESPONDENTS, AND 1070 INTERVIEWS WITH NON-BLACK RESPONDENTS.

WEIGHTING INFORMATION

AS A RESULT OF THE SAMPLING PROCEDURES DESCRIBED ABOVE, SIX CATEGORIES OF RESPONDENTS WERE DISTINGUISHED. SINCE THE RESPONDENTS IN EACH OF THE CATEGORIES WERE SELECTED WITH DIFFERENT PROBABILITIES, IT WAS NECESSARY TO WEIGHT THEM DIFFERENTIALLY DURING ANALYSIS. THE CATEGORIES AND THEIR RESPECTIVE WEIGHTS APPEAR IN THE TABLE BELOW. THE SAMPLING WEIGHT FOR EACH RESPONDENT OCCURS IN REF. NO. 3. THIS WEIGHT VARIABLE SHOULD BE EMPLOYED FOR ALL DATA ANALYSIS. (WEIGHTED N = 1472; UNWEIGHTED N = 1374)

WEIGHT VALUE	CATEGORIES OF RESPONDENT
ACTUAL NUMBER OF R'S IN THE DWELLING UNIT.	1. PRINCIPAL R'S FROM NON-BLACK HOUSEHOLDS IN PRIMARY SEGMENTS (RAW N = 1070)
0.5	2. PRINCIPAL R'S FROM BLACK HOUSEHOLDS IN PRIMARY SEGMENTS FOR WHICH THERE WAS AN ASSOCIATED SECONDARY SEGMENT (RAW N = 79)
1.0	3. PRINCIPAL R'S FROM BLACK HOUSEHOLDS IN PRIMARY SEGMENTS FOR WHICH THERE WAS NO ASSOCIATED SECONDARY SEGMENTS (RAW N = 24)
0.5	4. EXTRA (NON-PRINCIPAL) R'S FROM BLACK HOUSEHOLDS IN PRIMARY SEGMENTS FOR WHICH THERE WAS AN ASSOCIATED SECONDARY SEGMENT (RAW N = 21)
1.0	5. EXTRA RESPONDENTS FROM BLACK HOUSEHOLDS IN PRIMARY SEGMENTS FOR WHICH THERE WAS NO ASSOCIATED SECONDARY SEGMENT (RAW N = 8)
0.5	6. R'S FROM BLACK HOUSEHOLDS IN SECONDARY SEGMENTS (RAW N = 172)

FREQUENCIES

THE FREQUENCIES IN THE BODY OF THE CODEBOOK REFLECT THE USE OF THE DECIMAL WEIGHTS (V3) AND HAVE BEEN ROUNDED UP TO THE NEXT INTEGER BEFORE INSERTION INTO THE CODEBOOK. CONSEQUENTLY, THE FREQUENCIES SUBJECTED TO ROUNDING DO NOT ALWAYS ADD UP TO THE EXPECTED N.

CODEBOOK INFORMATION

THE EXAMPLE BELOW IS A REPRODUCTION (NOT ACTUAL SIZE) OF INFORMATION APPEARING IN THE MACHINE-READABLE CODEBOOK FOR A TYPICAL VARIABLE. THE NUMBERS IN CIRCLES DO NOT APPEAR IN THE CODEBOOK, BUT ARE REFERENCES TO THE DESCRIPTIONS WHICH FOLLOW THIS EXAMPLE.

---

① VAR 0060 ① REF 0060 ② DATA SET ID-'3504'
③ NAME-VIOLENCE CAUSES-GENERAL ④ MD=GE 95 ⑤ MULT RESPS 2
⑥ LOC 131 WIDTH 2 ⑦ DK 3 COL 10-13 ⑧ ----

⑨ A6. PEOPLE , NOWADAYS, HAVE MANY IDEAS ABOUT WHAT CAUSES VIOLENCE. THINKING ABOUT THE PROBLEM GENERALLY, WHAT DO YOU THINK CAUSES VIOLENCE?

---

⑩ FIRST TWO DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

THIS VARIABLE CODES THE RESPONSES BY THE MAJOR CATEGORIES OF THE EXPANDED 'MAJOR WORRIES' CODE (SEE NOTE 1 AND REF. NO. 61)

⑪ -----

⑫	⑬	⑭
249	00.	VIOLENCE; PEOPLE, GROUPS, ORGANIZATIONS
151	10.	RACIAL PROBLEMS
25	20.	WAR, DRAFT, MILITARY
1357	30.	PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS IN SOCIAL CONTEXT
45	40.	PROTEST
127	50.	LAW, POLICE, COURTS
190	60.	LIVING CONDITIONS (SOCIOLOGICAL PROBLEMS)
11	70.	CRIME
40	80.	GOVERNMENT
9	90.	EDUCATION (AS PROVIDED BY SOCIETY)
4	95.	R SAYS HE HAS NO IDEAS, NO VIOLENT MENTIONS, NO CONCERNS, ETC.
11	96.	OTHER, WHOLE QUESTION
32	98.	DK (DON'T KNOW)
698	99.	NA (NOT ASCERTAINED); NO FURTHER MENTIONS

---

1. INDICATES THE VARIABLE AND REFERENCE NUMBERS. A VARIABLE AND A REFERENCE NUMBER ARE ASSIGNED TO EACH ITEM IN THE STUDY. IN THE PRESENT CODEBOOK, WHICH DOCUMENTS THE ARCHIVED DATASET, THESE NUMBERS ARE IDENTICAL. SHOULD THE DATA BE SUBSETTED OR REARRANGED BY AN OSIRIS PROGRAM (E.G., MMP2 TO INTERSPERSE DATA FROM ANOTHER SOURCE, OR TCOT2 TO PRODUCE AN ANALYSIS DECK), THE VARIABLE NUMBERS WOULD CHANGE TO REFLECT THE ORDER OF THE NEW DATASET, WHILE THE REFERENCE NUMBERS WOULD REMAIN UNCHANGED TO REFLECT THE VARIABLE NUMBER IN THE CODEBOOK DESCRIBING THE ARCHIVED DATASET.

2. INDICATES THE FOUR COLUMN SSA STUDY IDENTIFICATION NUMBER UNIQUE TO THIS DATASET.

3. INDICATES THE ABBREVIATED (24 CHARACTERS MAXIMUM) VARIABLE NAME USED WITHIN THE OSIRIS SYSTEM TO IDENTIFY THE VARIABLE FOR THE USER. AN EXPANDED VERSION OF THESE NAMES CAN BE FOUND IN THE CONTENTS SECTION.

4. INDICATES THE DESIGNATION OF MISSING DATA. IN THIS EXAMPLE CODE VALUES GREATER THAN OR EQUAL TO NINETY-FIVE ARE MISSING DATA (MD=GE 95). ALTERNATIVE STATEMENTS FOR OTHER VARIABLES ARE OF THE FORM 'MD=0', 'MD=0 OR GE 8', OR 'NO MISSING DATA CODES'. SOME ANALYSIS SOFTWARE PACKAGES (INCLUDING THE OSIRIS SOFTWARE PACKAGE) REQUIRE THAT CERTAIN TYPES OF DATA WHICH THE USER DESIRES TO EXCLUDE FROM ANALYSIS BE DESIGNATED AS "MISSING DATA", E.G., INAPPROPRIATE, UNASCERTAINED, UNASCERTAINABLE OR AMBIGUOUS DATA CATEGORIES. ALTHOUGH THESE CATEGORIES ARE DEFINED AS MISSING DATA CATEGORIES, THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT A USER SHOULD NOT OR CANNOT USE THESE CODES IN A SUBSTANTIVE ROLE IF HE SO DESIRES.

5. A MULTIPLE RESPONSE VARIABLE IS DENOTED BY THE MESSAGE, "MULT RESPS X", WHERE X IS THE NUMBER OF RESPONSES.

6. INDICATES THE STARTING LOCATION AND WIDTH OF THIS VARIABLE WHEN THE DATA ARE STORED ON A MAGNETIC TAPE IN THE OSIRIS FORMAT. IF THE VARIABLE IS A MULTIPLE RESPONSE TYPE (AS IN THE EXAMPLE ABOVE) THE WIDTH REFERENCED IS THAT OF A SINGLE RESPONSE.

7. INDICATES THE LOCATION BY DECK AND COLUMN(S) OF THIS VARIABLE WHEN THE DATA ARE ON CARDS OR IN CARD IMAGE FORM (EITHER 80 OR 84 COLUMN FORMAT)

8. A VARIABLE CONTAINING DATA WITH IMPLIED DECIMALS IS DENOTED BY THE MESSAGE "XX DEC PLACE(S)", WHERE XX IS THE NUMBER OF DECIMAL PLACES IMPLIED (NOT PUNCHED) IN THE VARIABLE.

9. INDICATES THE FULL TEXT (QUESTION) SUPPLIED BY THE INVESTIGATOR TO DESCRIBE THE VARIABLE. THE WORDING OF THE QUESTION TEXT REFLECTS THE ORIGINAL WORDING OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE ITEM.

10. INDICATES AN ADDITIONAL COMMENT OR EXPLANATION APPENDED TO THE VARIABLE DESCRIPTION.

11. A VARIABLE WHICH HAS A FOOTNOTE ASSOCIATED WITH IT IS DENOTED BY THE MESSAGE, "SEE NOTE(S) X", WHERE X IS THE NUMBER OF THE FOOTNOTE REFERENCED.

12. INDICATES THE FREQUENCY OF OCCURRENCE OF EACH CODE VALUE. FREQUENCIES FOR MULTIPLE RESPONSE VARIABLES ARE CUMULATIVE.

13. INDICATES THE CODE VALUES OCCURRING IN THE DATA FOR THIS VARIABLE.

14. INDICATES THE TEXTUAL DEFINITIONS OF THE CODES.

PROCESSING INFORMATION

THE DATA RECEIVED BY THE ARCHIVE WERE CHECKED FOR ILLEGAL (WILD) CODES AND INCONSISTENCIES WHICH, WHENEVER FOUND, WERE CORRECTED BY REFERRING TO THE ORIGINAL INTERVIEW SCHEDULES. THE CODEBOOK WAS REORDERED TO PRESERVE THE ORDER OF THE ORIGINAL QUESTIONNAIRE. INDICIES WERE INCLUDED AS CREATED BY THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATORS. THROUGHOUT THE TEXT ADDITIONAL COMMENTS, BRACKETED IN < AND > SIGNS, WERE INSERTED BY THE STUDY PROCESSOR IN THE COURSE OF PREPARING THE CODEBOOK IN ORDER TO FACILITATE NON-SEQUENTIAL REFERENCING AND TO PROVIDE FURTHER EXPLANATORY INFORMATION. PROCESSING OF THIS EDITION OF THE STUDY WAS DONE PRIMARILY BY LINDA KOK.

VARIABLE NUMBER CROSS REFERENCE LISTS

TWO CROSS REFERENCE LISTS OF VARIABLE NUMBERS ARE PROVIDED. THE FIRST IS ARRANGED IN CODEBOOK VARIABLE NUMBER ORDER AND THE SECOND IS ARRANGED IN THE ORDER USED IN THE BOOK, JUSTIFYING VIOLENCE BY BLUMENTHAL, KAHN, ANDREWS AND HEAD. IN ORDER TO FIND A VARIABLE USING THE NUMBER GIVEN IN THE PUBLICATION, THE SECOND LIST SHOULD BE USED.

CODEBOOK VARIABLE NUMBER ORDER

CODEBOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODEBOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODEBOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.
1	177	35	308	57	16
2	3	36	309	58	17
3	277	37	310	59	18
4	175	38	311	60(RES1)	206
5	173	39(RES1)	179	60(RES2)	209
6	174	39(RES2)	182	61(RES1)	208
7	176	39(RES3)	185	61(RES2)	211
8	278	39(RES4)	188	62	19
9	279	40(RES1)	181	63	20
10	283	40(RES2)	184	64	21
11	284	40(RES3)	187	65	22
12	285	40(RES4)	190	66	23
13	286	41(RES1)	191	67	24
14	287	41(RES2)	194	68	25
15	288	41(RES3)	197	69	26
16	289	42(RES1)	193	70	27
17	290	42(RES2)	196	71	28
18	291	42(RES3)	199	72	29
19	292	43(RES1)	200	73	30
20	293	43(RES2)	203	74	31
21	294	44(RES1)	202	75	32
22	295	44(RES2)	205	76	33
23	296	45	4	77	34
24	297	46	5	78	212
25	298	47	6	79	214
26	299	48	7	80	35
27	300	49	8	81	36
28	301	50	9	82	37
29	302	51	10	83	38
30	303	52	11	84	39
31	304	53	12	85	40
32	305	54	13	86	41
33	306	55	14	87	42
34	307	56	15	88	43

CODEBOOK VARIABLE NUMBERS--CONTINUED

CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.
89	44	131	79	177	117
90	45	132(RES1)	232	178	118
91	46	132(RES2)	234	179	119
92	47	133	80	180	120
93	48	134	235	181(RES1)	242
94	49	135	81	181(RES2)	243
95	50	136	82	182(RES1)	244
96	51	137	83	182(RES2)	245
97	52	138	84	183	121
98	53	139	85	184	122
99	54	140	86	185(RES1)	246
100	55	141	87	195(RES2)	247
101(RES1)	215	142	236	186(RES1)	248
101(RES2)	216	143	237	186(RES2)	249
102(RES1)	217	144	238	187	123
102(RES2)	218	145	239	188	124
103	56	146	240	189	126
104	57	147	241	190	127
105(RES1)	219	148	88	191	128
105(RES2)	220	149	89	192	129
106(RES1)	221	150	90	193	130
106(RES2)	222	151	91	194	131
107	58	152	92	195	132
108	59	153	93	196	133
109	223	154	94	197	134
110	225	155	95	198	135
111	61	156	96	199	136
112	62	157	97	200	137
113	63	158	98	201	138
114	64	159	99	202	139
115	65	160	100	203	140
116	66	161	101	204	141
117	67	162	102	205	142
118	68	163	103	206	143
119	69	164	104	207	144
120	70	165	105	208	250
121	71	166	106	209	251
122	72	167	107	210	253
123	73	168	108	211	255
124	74	169	109	212	145
125	75	170	110	213	146
126	76	171	111	214	147
127	77	172	112	215	148
128	226	173	113	216	257
129(RES1)	228	174	114	217	149
129(RES2)	230	175	115	218	259
130	78	176	116	219	150

CODEBOOK VARIABLE NUMBERS--CONTINUED

CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.
220	151	253	315	286	335
221	260	254	316	287	333
222	261	255	328	288	336
223	152	256	331	289	334
224	262	257	312	290	337
225	263	258	314	291	338
226	153	259	330	292	339
227	265	260	329	293	360
228	154	261	313	294	361
229	266	262	317	295	362
230	155	263	318	296	363
231	268	264	343	297	364
232	156	265	384	298	365
233	269	266	319	299	366
234	157	267	341	300	367
235	271	268	342	301	368
236	158	269	353	302	369
237	273	270	352	303	370
238	159	271	354	304	371
239	160	272	357	305	372
240	275	273	320	306	373
241	161	274	322	307	374
242	162	275	348	308	375
243	163	276	344	309	376
244	164	277	321	310	377
245	165	278	349	311	378
246	166	279	355	312	379
247	276	280	395	313	380
248	167	281	325	314	381
249	168	282	323	315	382
250	169	283	388	316	383
251	170	284	396	317	403
252	171	285	332		

JUSTIFYING VIOLENCE VARIABLE NUMBER ORDER

JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.
3	2	50	95	98	158
4	45	51	96	99	159
5	46	52	97	100	160
6	47	53	98	101	161
7	48	54	99	102	162
8	49	55	100	103	163
9	50	56	103	104	164
10	51	57	104	105	165
11	52	58	107	106	166
12	53	59	108	107	167
13	54	61	111	108	168
14	55	62	112	109	169
15	56	63	113	110	170
16	57	64	114	111	171
17	58	65	115	112	172
18	59	66	116	113	173
19	62	67	117	114	174
20	63	68	118	115	175
21	64	69	119	116	176
22	65	70	120	117	177
23	66	71	121	118	178
24	67	72	122	119	179
25	68	73	123	120	180
26	69	74	124	121	183
27	70	75	125	122	184
28	71	76	126	123	187
29	72	77	127	124	188
30	73	78	130	126	189
31	74	79	131	127	190
32	75	80	133	128	191
33	76	81	135	129	192
34	77	82	136	130	193
35	80	83	137	131	194
36	81	84	138	132	195
37	82	85	139	133	196
38	83	86	140	134	197
39	84	87	141	135	198
40	85	88	148	136	199
41	86	89	149	137	200
42	87	90	150	138	201
43	88	91	151	139	202
44	89	92	152	140	203
45	90	93	153	141	204
46	91	94	154	142	205
47	92	95	155	143	206
48	93	96	156	144	207
49	94	97	157	145	212

JUSTIFYING VIOLENCE VARIABLE NUMBERS--CONTINUED

JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.
146	213	205	(RES2) 44	266	229
147	214	206	(RES1) 60	268	231
148	215	208	(RES1) 61	269	233
149	217	209	(RES2) 60	271	235
150	219	211	(RES2) 61	273	237
151	220	212	78	275	240
152	223	214	79	276	247
153	226	215	(RES1) 101	277	3
154	228	216	(RES2) 101	278	8
155	230	217	(RES1) 102	279	9
156	232	218	(RES2) 102	283	10
157	234	219	(RES1) 105	284	11
158	236	220	(RES2) 105	285	12
159	238	221	(RES1) 106	286	13
160	239	222	(RES2) 106	287	14
161	241	223	109	288	15
162	242	225	110	289	16
163	243	226	128	290	17
164	244	228	(RES1) 129	291	18
165	245	230	(RES2) 129	292	19
166	246	232	(RES1) 132	293	20
167	248	234	(RES2) 132	294	21
168	249	235	134	295	22
169	250	236	142	296	23
170	251	237	143	297	24
171	252	238	144	298	25
173	5	239	145	299	26
174	6	240	146	300	27
175	4	241	147	301	28
176	7	242	(RES1) 181	302	29
177	1	243	(RES2) 181	303	30
179	(RES1) 39	244	(RES1) 182	304	31
181	(RES1) 40	245	(RES2) 182	305	32
182	(RES2) 39	246	(RES1) 185	306	33
184	(RES2) 40	247	(RES2) 185	307	34
185	(RES3) 39	248	(RES1) 186	308	35
187	(RES3) 40	249	(RES2) 186	309	36
188	(RES4) 39	250	208	310	37
190	(RES4) 40	251	209	311	38
191	(RES1) 41	253	210	312	257
193	(RES1) 42	255	211	313	261
194	(RES2) 41	257	216	314	258
196	(RES2) 42	259	218	315	253
197	(RES3) 41	260	221	316	254
199	(RES3) 42	261	222	317	262
200	(RES1) 43	262	224	318	263
202	(RES1) 44	263	225	319	266

JUSTIFYING VIOLENCE VARIABLE NUMBER--CONTINUED

JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.	JUSTIF. VIOL. VAR. NO.	CODE-BOOK VAR. NO.
321	277	342	268	372	305
322	274	343	264	373	306
323	282	344	276	374	307
325	281	348	275	375	308
328	255	349	278	376	309
329	260	352	270	377	310
330	259	353	269	378	311
331	256	354	271	379	312
332	285	355	279	380	313
333	287	357	272	381	314
334	289	360	293	382	315
335	286	361	294	383	316
336	288	362	295	384	265
337	290	363	296	388	283
338	291	364	297	395	280
339	292	365	298	396	284
341	267	366	299	403	317
		367	300		
		368	301		
		369	302		
		370	303		
		371	304		

CONTENTS

VAR. NO.		PAGE NO.
	STUDY PROCEDURE AND SAMPLING INFORMATION	
1	SOCIAL SCIENCE ARCHIVE STUDY NUMBER - 3504	1
2	INTERVIEW NUMBER	
3	WEIGHT VARIABLE	
4	RESPONDENT CATEGORY	2
5	PRIMARY SAMPLING UNIT	
6	PLACE IDENTIFICATION CODE	5
7	NUMBER ELIGIBLE R'S IN DWELLING UNIT	
8	COVER SHEET COLOR	6
9	LENGTH OF INTERVIEW	
10	NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS AT ADDRESS	
11	TOTAL NUMBER OF CALLS MADE	7
12	DATE OF FINAL VISIT	
13	HOUSEHOLD LISTING TAKEN	8
	RESPONDENT'S AGE AND RELATION TO HEAD	
14	RESPONDENT'S RELATION TO HEAD	
15	AGE OF RESPONDENT	9
	AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	
16	SEX OF HEAD	
17	AGE OF HEAD	10
	COMPOSITION OF DWELLING UNIT	
18	2ND PERSON IN LISTING BOX - RELATION TO HEAD	
19	AGE OF 2ND PERSON IN LISTING BOX	11
20	3RD PERSON IN LISTING BOX - RELATION TO HEAD	
21	AGE OF 3RD PERSON IN LISTING BOX	12
22	4TH PERSON IN LISTING BOX - RELATION TO HEAD	
23	AGE OF 4TH PERSON IN LISTING BOX	13
24	5TH PERSON IN LISTING BOX - RELATION TO HEAD	
25	AGE OF 5TH PERSON IN LISTING BOX	14
26	6TH PERSON IN LISTING BOX - RELATION TO HEAD	
27	AGE OF 6TH PERSON IN LISTING BOX	15
28	7TH PERSON IN LISTING BOX - RELATION TO HEAD	16
29	AGE OF 7TH PERSON IN LISTING BOX	
30	8TH PERSON IN LISTING BOX - RELATION TO HEAD	17
31	AGE OF 8TH PERSON IN LISTING BOX	
32	9TH PERSON IN LISTING BOX - RELATION TO HEAD	18
33	AGE OF 9TH PERSON IN LISTING BOX	19
34	10TH PERSON IN LISTING BOX - RELATION TO HEAD	

CONTENTS

VAR. NO.		PAGE NO.
35	AGE OF 10TH PERSON IN LISTING BOX	20
36	NUMBER OF MALES AGE 16-64 IN DWELLING UNIT	
37	NUMBER OF MALES AGE 0-15 & 65+ IN DWELLING UNIT	21
38	NUMBER OF FEMALES IN DWELLING UNIT	
	R'S CONCERN ABOUT VIOLENCE IN U.S.	
39	SOURCES OF CONCERN TO R IN U.S. -GENERAL CATEGORIES	22
40	SOURCES OF CONCERN TO R IN U.S. -DETAILED CODE	23
41	R'S EXAMPLES OF VIOLENCE -GENERAL CATEGORIES	
42	R'S EXAMPLES OF VIOLENCE -DETAILED CODE	24
43	VIOLENT EVENTS WHICH MOST CONCERN R -GENERAL GROUPS	
44	VIOLENT EVENTS WHICH MOST CONCERN R -DETAILED CODE	25
	SEMANTIC MEANING OF VIOLENCE	
45	R DEFINES VIOLENCE - STRONG/WEAK SCALE	
46	R DEFINES VIOLENCE - GOOD/BAD SCALE	26
47	R DEFINES VIOLENCE - NECESSARY/UNNECESSARY SCALE	
48	R DEFINES VIOLENCE - AVOIDABLE/UNAVOIDABLE SCALE	
49	R DEFINES VIOLENCE - VALUABLE/WORTHLESS SCALE	27
50	R DEFINES VIOLENCE - FIERCE/PEACEFUL SCALE	
51	IS STUDENT PROTEST VIOLENCE?	28
52	IS POLICE BEATING STUDENTS VIOLENCE?	
53	IS POLICE SHOOTING LOOTERS VIOLENCE?	29
54	IS BURGLARY VIOLENCE?	
55	ARE SIT-INS VIOLENCE?	
56	IS DRAFTCARD BURNING VIOLENCE?	30
57	IS LOOTING VIOLENCE?	
58	IS DENIAL OF CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLENCE?	
59	IS POLICE FRISKING PEOPLE VIOLENCE?	31
	R'S VIEWS ON CAUSES OF VIOLENCE	
60	WHAT R THINKS CAUSES VIOLENCE - GENERAL CATEGORIES	
61	WHAT R THINKS CAUSES VIOLENCE - DETAILED CODE	32
62	ARE FEELINGS OF INADEQUACY A CAUSE OF VIOLENCE?	
63	IS POVERTY A CAUSE OF VIOLENCE?	33
64	IS SHORTAGE OF GOOD JOBS A CAUSE OF VIOLENCE?	
65	IS POOR EDUCATION A CAUSE OF VIOLENCE?	34
66	IS DISCRIMINATION A CAUSE OF VIOLENCE?	
67	ARE FAST SOCIAL CHANGES A CAUSE OF VIOLENCE?	
68	ARE SOCIAL CHANGES EVER TOO FAST FOR R? (OFTEN?)	35
69	IS FEELING UNIMPORTANT A CAUSE OF VIOLENCE?	
70	IS IT HARDER TO FEEL IMPORTANT NOWADAYS?	36
71	ARE PEOPLE SAFE OUT AT NIGHT IN R'S NEIGHBORHOOD?	

CONTENTS

VAR. NO.		PAGE NO.
	POLICE HANDLING OF HOODLUM GANGS	
72	HANDLING HOODLUM GANGS--POLICE SHOULD DO NOTHING	
73	HANDLING HOODLUM GANGS--ARREST, NO USE OF GUN/CLUB	37
74	HANDLING HOODLUM GANGS--POLICE USE CLUBS, NOT GUNS	
75	HANDLING HOODLUM GANGS--POLICE SHOOT NOT TO KILL	38
76	HANDLING HOODLUM GANGS--POLICE SHOOT TO KILL	
77	# FRIENDS AGREEING WITH R'S HANDLING OF HOODLUMS	
	R'S VIEWS OF WHITE STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS	
78	R FOR/AGAINST WHITE STUDENT DEMONSTRATIONS	39
79	CAUSES/SOLUTIONS/RESULTS OF STUDENT DEMONSTRATIONS	40
80	WHITE STUDENT DEMONSTATORS TRY TO HELP/MAKE TROUBLE	42
81	DOES R FEEL LIKED BY WHITE STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS?	
82	DOES R TRUST WHITE STUDENT DEMONSTATORS?	43
	LEVEL OF VIOLENCE NEEDED FOR CHANGE TO OCCUR	
83	DOES R AGREE WITH STUDENTS THAT CHANGE IS NEEDED?	
84	XPROPERTY DAMAGE/INJURY NEEDED FOR STUDENTS TO BRING ABOUT CHANGES	
85	XSOME PEOPLE HURT NEEDED FOR STUDENTS TO BRING ABOUT CHANGES	44
86	XSOME PROPERTY DAMAGE NEEDED FOR STUDENTS TO BRING ABOUT CHANGES	
87	XMUCH PROPERTY DAMAGE NEEDED FOR STUDENTS TO BRING ABOUT CHANGES	45
88	XSOME PEOPLE KILLED NEEDED FOR STUDENTS TO BRING ABOUT CHANGES	
89	X# R'S FRIENDS AGREEING WITH R ON STUDENT PROTEST	46
	POLICE HANDLING OF WHITE STUDENT PROTEST	
90	HANDLING STUDENT PROTEST-POLICE SHOULD DO NOTHING	
91	HANDLING STUDENT PROTEST-ARREST, NO USE OF GUN/CLUB	
92	HANDLING STUDENT PROTEST-POLICE USE CLUBS, NOT GUNS	47
93	HANDLING STUDENT PROTEST-POLICE SHOOT NOT TO KILL	
94	HANDLING STUDENT PROTEST-POLICE SHOOT TO KILL	48
95	# OF FRIENDS AGREEING WITH R'S HANDLING OF STUDENTS	
96	WILL R'S LIFE CHANGE IF STUDENT PROTEST SUCCEEDS?	

CONTENTS

VAR. NO.		PAGE NO.
	CAUSES OR VICTIMS OF VIOLENCE	
97	STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS--CAUSE/VICTIMS OF VIOLENCE	49
98	BLACKS--CAUSE/VICTIMS OF VIOLENCE	
99	POLICE--CAUSE/VICTIMS OF VIOLENCE	50
100	BUSINESSMEN--CAUSE/VICTIMS OF VIOLENCE	
	EMPATHY: BOY & DENTED FENDER STORY	
101	BOY'S FEELINGS ABOUT DENTED FENDER	
102	BOY'S FEELINGS ABOUT LYING ABOUT DENTED FENDER	51
103	WOULD R'S FRIENDS FEEL LIKE BOY IN STORY?	
104	WOULD R FEEL LIKE BOY IN STORY?	52
	EMPATHY: MOTHER & RETARDED CHILD STORY	
105	MOTHER'S FEELING ABOUT HAVING RETARDED CHILD	
106	MOTHER'S FEELING ABOUT MISTREATING RETARDED CHILD	53
107	WOULD R'S FRIENDS FEEL LIKE MOTHER IN STORY?	
108	WOULD R FEEL LIKE MOTHER IN STORY?	
	URBAN RIOT AND BLACK PROTESTERS	
109	IS R FOR/AGAINST URBAN RIOTS?	54
110	CAUSES/SOLUTIONS/RESULTS OF URBAN RIOTS	55
111	BLACK PROTESTERS TRY TO HELP/MAKE TROUBLE	57
112	DOES R FEEL LIKED BY BLACK PROTESTERS?	58
113	DOES R TRUST BLACK PROTESTERS?	
	LEVEL OF VIOLENCE NEEDED FOR BLACK CHANGE	
114	SOCIAL CHANGE NEEDED TO IMPROVE LIFE OF BLACKS	
115	XPROPERTY DAMAGE/INJURY NEEDED FOR BLACKS TO BRING ABOUT CHANGES	59
116	XSOME PEOPLE HURT NEEDED FOR BLACKS TO BRING ABOUT CHANGES	
117	XSOME PROPERTY DAMAGE NEEDED FOR BLACKS TO BRING ABOUT CHANGES	60
118	XMUCH PROPERTY DAMAGE NEEDED FOR BLACKS TO BRING ABOUT CHANGES	
119	XSOME PEOPLE KILLED NEEDED FOR BLACKS TO BRING ABOUT CHANGES	61
120	X# FRIENDS AGREEING WITH R ON BLACK CHANGE	

CONTENTS

VAR. NO.		PAGE NO.
	POLICE HANDLING OF URBAN RIOTS	
121	HANDLING URBAN RIOTS--POLICE SHOULD DO NOTHING	
122	HANDLING URBAN RIOTS--ARREST, NO USE OF CLUBS/GUNS	62
123	HANDLING URBAN RIOTS--POLICE USE CLUBS, NOT GUNS	
124	HANDLING URBAN RIOTS--POLICE SHOOT, NOT TO KILL	63
125	HANDLING URBAN RIOTS--POLICE SHOOT TO KILL	
126	* FRIENDS AGREEING WITH R'S HANDLING OF URBAN RIOT	
	EFFECT OF BLACK PROTEST & RIOT PREVENTION	
127	WILL R'S LIFE CHANGE IF BLACK PROTEST SUCCEEDS?	64
128	XHOW R'S LIFE WOULD CHANGE IF BLACK PROTEST SUCCEEDS	
129	WHAT CAN PREVENT URBAN RIOT?	66
	PROPERTY/PERSON PRIORITY	
130	IS DAMAGING PROPERTY AS BAD AS HURTING PEOPLE?	67
131	IS IT WORSE TO BE CRIPPLED OR LOSE UNINSURED HOME?	68
132	HOW ROBBERY CAN BE REDUCED?	
	FAIRNESS OF COURTS	
133	ARE RICH AND POOR TREATED EQUALLY BY THE COURTS?	70
134	XHOW ARE RICH & POOR TREATED DIFFERENTLY BY COURTS?	
135	ARE BLACKS & WHITE TREATED EQUALLY BY THE COURTS?	71
136	PEOPLE LIKE R TREATED BETTER/WORSE BY COURTS?	72
	ATTITUDES TOWARD POLICE & GOVERNMENT	
137	POLICE TRY TO HELP/MAKE TROUBLE	
138	DOES R FEEL LIKED BY POLICE	
139	DOES R TRUST POLICE	73
140	WILL R'S LIFE CHANGE IF POLICE ATTAIN THEIR GOALS	
141	ARE GOVERNMENT ACTIONS (UN)FAVORABLE TO R	74

CONTENTS

VAR. NO.		PAGE NO.
	PERSONAL VALUES	
142	RATE IN ORDER OF IMPORTANCE -EQUALITY	
143	RATE IN ORDER OF IMPORTANCE -HUMAN DIGNITY	75
144	RATE IN ORDER OF IMPORTANCE -RESPECT FOR PROPERTY	
145	RATE IN ORDER OF IMPORTANCE -RESPECT FOR LAW	76
146	RATE IN ORDER OF IMPORTANCE -FREEDOM	
147	RATE IN ORDER OF IMPORTANCE -FINANCIAL SECURITY	77
148	MURDER DESERVES CAPITAL PUNISHMENT	
149	VIOLENCE DESERVES VIOLENCE	78
150	BE KIND TO THOSE YOU DISAGREE WITH	
151	'AN EYE FOR AN EYE' IS A GOOD RULE FOR LIVING	
152	OFTEN VIOLENCE IS NEEDED TO PREVENT VIOLENCE	79
153	WHEN HARMED, TURN OTHER CHEEK & FORGIVE	
154	WRONGS SHOULD BE REPAID	
155	PEOPLE LEARN ONLY THROUGH VIOLENCE	80
156	TRY TO HELP THOSE YOU DON'T LIKE	
157	MAN HAS RIGHT TO KILL IN SELF DEFENSE	81
158	MAN HAS RIGHT TO KILL TO DEFEND FAMILY	
159	MAN HAS RIGHT TO KILL TO DEFEND HOUSE	
160	GIVE UP SOMETHING TO HELP OTHERS GET WHAT THEY WANT	82
	DISSATISFACTION ON SPECIFIC ISSUES	
161	IMPRISON AGITATORS	
162	POLICE HAVE TOO MUCH POWER	
163	COURTS TOO EASY ON CRIMINALS	83
164	SUPREME COURT MAKES IT HARD TO PUNISH CRIMINALS	
165	POLICE SHOULD HAVE MORE POWER TO ENFORCE LAW	84
	EXTENT OF VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE	
166	PROPERTY DAMAGE/INJURY NEEDED TO BRING CHANGE	
167	SOME PEOPLE HURT NEEDED TO BRING CHANGE	85
168	SOME PROPERTY DAMAGE NEEDED TO BRING CHANGE	
169	MUCH PROPERTY DAMAGE NEEDED TO BRING CHANGE	86
170	SOME PEOPLE KILLED NEEDED TO BRING CHANGE	
171	# FRIENDS AGREEING WITH R--VIOLENCE FOR CHANGE	

CONTENTS

VAR NO.		PAGE NO.
	FEELINGS OF RESENTMENT & SUSPICION	
172	R DOESN'T GET WHAT IS COMING TO HIM	87
173	R SOMETIMES SECRETLY JEALOUS	
174	R GETS RAW DEAL OUT OF LIFE	
175	R ON HIS GUARD WITH UNEXPECTEDLY FRIENDLY PEOPLE	88
176	R SUSPECTS HIDDEN REASONS FOR ACTS OF KINDNESS	
177	R NO LONGER FEELS PEOPLE TELL TRUTH	
178	DOES R TRUST MOST PEOPLE	89
179	R FEELS PEOPLE TRY TO BE HELPFUL/MAKE TROUBLE	
180	R FEELS MOST PEOPLE ARE FAIR	90
	EMPATHY: POLICEMAN & DRIVER STORY	
181	POLICEMAN'S FEELINGS AFTER BEING CALLED PIG	
182	POLICEMAN'S FEELINGS AFTER PUNCHING INSULTING DRIVER	
183	WOULD R'S FRIENDS FEEL LIKE POLICEMAN IN STORY	91
184	WOULD R FEEL LIKE POLICEMAN IN STORY	
	EMPATHY: WOMAN ON RELIEF OFFERED TRAINING	
185	WOMAN-ON-RELIEF'S FEELINGS ON BEING OFFERED TRAINING	92
186	WOMAN-ON-RELIEF'S FEELINGS AS SHE REFUSED TRAINING	
187	WOULD R'S FRIENDS FEEL LIKE WOMAN ON RELIEF IN STORY	
188	WOULD R FEEL LIKE WOMAN ON RELIEF IN STORY	93
	CLUB & ORGANIZATION MEMBERSHIP	
189	LABOR UNION--DOES R BELONG?	
190	VETERAN'S ORGANIZATION--DOES R BELONG?	94
191	ETHNIC/NATIONALITY ORGANIZATION--DOES R BELONG?	
192	YOUTH GROUPS--DOES R BELONG?	
193	POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS--DOES R BELONG?	95
194	NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATIONS--DOES R BELONG?	
195	FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS/LODGES--DOES R BELONG?	
196	CHURCH CONNECTED GROUPS--DOES R BELONG?	
197	BUSINESS/CIVIC GROUPS--DOES R BELONG?	96
198	PARENT/TEACHER ASSOCIATIONS--DOES R BELONG?	
199	COMMUNITY CENTERS--DOES R BELONG?	

CONTENTS

VAR. NO.		PAGE NO.
	CLUB & ORGANIZATION MEMBERSHIP--CONTINUED	
200	SPORT TEAMS-DOES R BELONG?	97
201	COUNTRY CLUBS-DOES R BELONG?	
202	PROFESSIONAL GROUPS-DOES R BELONG?	
203	CHARITY/WELFARE ORGANIZATIONS-DOES R BELONG?	
204	OTHER ORGANIZATIONS-DOES R BELONG?	98
205	R BELONGS TO NO ORGANIZATIONS	
	PERSONAL BACKGROUND	
206	R'S MARITAL STATUS	99
207	XWAS R MARRIED BEFORE (END IN DEATH/DIVORCE)	
208	R'S MONTH OF BIRTH	100
209	R'S YEAR OF BIRTH	
210	R'S COUNTRY OF BIRTH	101
211	STATE/COUNTRY OF R'S LONGEST RESIDENCE AGE 0-10	103
212	TYPE & SIZE OF COMMUNITY WHERE R LIVED AT AGE 0-10	105
213	XHAS R LIVED IN LARGE CITY FOR OVER 6 MONTHS	
214	XHAS R LIVED IN SOUTH FOR OVER 6 MONTHS	106
215	WAS R'S FATHER BORN IN USA	
216	XR'S FATHER'S COUNTRY OF BIRTH-IF NOT USA	
217	WAS R'S MOTHER BORN IN USA	108
218	XR'S MOTHER'S COUNTRY OF BIRTH-IF NOT USA	109
219	R'S EMPLOYMENT STATUS	111
220	XIF UNEMPLOYED DID R EVER WORK REGULARLY	
221	R'S OCCUPATION-ISR OCCUPATION CODE	
222	R'S OCCUPATION-HOLLINGSHEAD OCCUPATION CODE	112
223	XIF R SELF-EMPLOYED: VALUE OF BUSINESS/FARM	
224	R'S FATHER'S OCCUPATION-ISR OCCUPATION CODE	113
225	R'S FATHER'S OCCUPATION-HOLLINGSHEAD OCCUPATION CODE	
226	XIF R'S FATHER SELF-EMPLOYED: VALUE OF BUSINESS/FARM	114
227	R'S EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	
228	XDID R GET HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA	115
229	X(COLLEGE MENTIONED) R'S HIGHEST COLLEGE DEGREE	116
230	X(STUDENT) IS R PRESENTLY ATTENDING SCHOOL	
231	X(STUDENT) R'S LEVEL OF EDUCATIONAL ASPIRATION	117
232	HAS R HAD OTHER ADDITIONAL SCHOOLING	
233	X(YES) WHAT TYPE OF ADDITIONAL SCHOOLING R HAS HAD	118
234	X(R MARRIED&OVER 30) R HAVE CHILDREN IN COLLEGE	119
235	R'S FATHER'S EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	
236	XR'S ESTIMATE OF FATHER'S NUMBER OF YEARS IN SCHOOL	120
237	R'S MOTHER'S EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	
238	XR'S ESTIMATE OF MOTHER'S NUMBER OF YEARS IN SCHOOL	121

CONTENTS

VAR. NO.		PAGE NO.
	PERSONAL BACKGROUND--CONTINUED	
239	R'S RELIGION-PROTESTANT/JEWISH/CATHOLIC/OTHER	122
240	R'S RELIGION-SPECIFIC DENOMINATION	
241	HOW OFTEN DOES R ATTEND RELIGIOUS SERVICES	124
242	HOW RELIGIOUS-MINDED IS R	
243	HOW OFTEN R ATTENDED RELIGIOUS CLASSES AS A CHILD	125
244	R'S FAMILY'S TOTAL 1969 INCOME-BEFORE TAXES	
245	NUMBER OF PEOPLE DEPENDENT ON FAMILY INCOME	126
246	R'S MILITARY SERVICE & COMBAT DUTY	
247	R'S PLAN TO CHANGE HIS LIFE AS RESULT OF VIOLENCE	127
248	INTERVIEW TAKEN IN RURAL/TOWN/CITY (SIZE)	128
249	X(TOWN/SMALL CITY) IS IT SUBURB OF LARGE CITY	
250	R'S RACE	129
251	DEGREE OF R'S COOPERATION WITH INTERVIEWER	
252	DEGREE OF R'S UNDERSTANDING OF QUESTIONS	
	DERIVED MEASURES	
	PERSONAL DATA	
253	RECODE: R'S AGE (5 YEAR INTERVALS)	130
254	RECODE: R'S AGE (10 YEAR INTERVALS)	131
255	SUMMARY: R'S MARITAL EXPERIENCE	
256	INDEX: R'S RELIGIOUSNESS	132
257	SUMMARY: # OF ORGANIZATIONS TO WHICH R BELONGS	133
258	RECODE: REGION OF INTERVIEW	
259	SUMMARY: R'S ETHNIC BACKGROUND	134
260	SUMMARY: R'S EXPERIENCE IN URBAN SETTING	135
261	SUMMARY: R'S EXPERIENCE IN SOUTH	
262	RECODE: R'S EDUCATION	136
263	RECODE: R'S ASPIRED EDUCATION	137
264	INDEX: R'S FAMILY INCOME ADEQUACY	138
265	SUMMARY: SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS:R'S PRESENT STATUS	139
266	HOLLINGSHEAD INDEX OF SOCIAL POSITION	141
267	DUNCAN SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS DECILE--RESPONDENT	142
268	DUNCAN SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS DECILE--R'S FATHER	

CONTENTS

VAR. NO.		PAGE NO.
	VIOLENCE INDICES: DEFINITIONS AND SEMANTICS	
269	ARE POLICE ACTIONS VIOLENCE? INDEX	143
270	IS PROTEST VIOLENCE? INDEX	144
271	IS BURGLARY/LOOTING VIOLENCE? INDEX	145
272	EVALUATIVE INDEX	146
	INDICES: R'S PERSONAL VALUES	
273	RETRIBUTIVE JUSTICE INDEX	147
274	SELF DEFENSE INDEX	148
275	HUMANISM INDEX	149
276	PROPERTY/PERSON PRIORITY INDEX	150
277	KINDNESS INDEX	151
	INDICES: R'S OPINION ON SOCIAL ISSUES	
278	POLICE/COURT POWER INDEX	152
279	COURT FAIRNESS INDEX	153
280	SOCIAL CAUSES INDEX	154
	INDICES: R'S PERCEPTION OF OTHERS	
281	RESENTMENT-SUSPICION INDEX	155
282	TRUST INDEX	156
283	PEER CONSENSUS INDEX	157
284	REVERSE DISCRIMINATION	158
	VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL	
285	INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL-HOODLUM GANGS	
286	INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY:SOCIAL CONTROL-HOODLUM GANGS	159
287	INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL-STUDENTS	
288	INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY:SOCIAL CONTROL-STUDENTS	160
289	INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL-BLACKS	
290	INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY:SOCIAL CONTROL-BLACKS	161
291	SUMMARY INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL	162
292	SUMMARY INDEX: INCONSISTENCY-SOCIAL CONTROL	163

CONTENTS

VAR. NO.		PAGE NO.
	VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE	
293	INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY STUDENTS	164
294	INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY STUDENTS	165
295	INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY STUDENTS	166
296	INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY STUDENTS	167
297	INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY BLACKS	168
298	INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY BLACKS	169
299	INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY BLACKS	170
300	INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY BLACKS	171
301	INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY GENERAL PROTEST	172
302	INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY GENERAL PROTEST	173
303	INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY GENERAL PROTEST	174
304	INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY GENERAL PROTEST	175
305	INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-STUDENT SUMMARY OF V293 & V295	176
306	INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-STUDENT SUMMARY OF V294 & V296	177
307	INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-BLACKS SUMMARY OF V297 & V299	178
308	INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-BLACK SUMMARY OF V298 & V300	179
309	INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-GENERAL PROTEST SUMMARY OF V301 & V303	180
310	INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-GENERAL PROTEST SUMMARY OF V302 & V304	181
311	INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY SUMMARY OF V293, V297 & V301	182
312	INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY SUMMARY OF V294, V298 & V302	183
313	INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE SUMMARY OF V295, V299 & V303	184
314	INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE SUMMARY OF V296, V300 & V304	185

CONTENTS

VAR. NO.		PAGE NO.
315	SUMMARY INDEX--VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE	186
316	SUMMARY INDEX--INCONSISTENCY-SOCIAL CHANGE	187
317	VIOLENCE TYPOLOGY	188

NOTES

1	MAJOR WORRIES CODE	190
2	R'S EVALUATION OF OTHERS' FEELINGS	197
3	NOTE ON CODING QUESTION H1 (REF. NOS. 142-147)	202
4	ISR OCCUPATION CODE	203
5	NOTE ON CODING REF. NOS. 285, 287 AND 289	217
6	NOTE ON CODING REF. NOS. 286, 288 AND 290	219

CODEBOOK

VAR 0001 REF 0001 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-SSA STUDY NUMBER-3504 NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 1 WIDTH 4 DK 1 COL 1- 4

SOCIAL SCIENCE ARCHIVE STUDY NUMBER (3504)
.....

'1' DK 1 COL 5
...

VAR 0002 REF 0002 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-INTERVIEW NUMBER NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 5 WIDTH 4 DK 1 COL 6- 9

INTERVIEW NUMBER
.....

VAR 0003 REF 0003 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-SAMPLING WEIGHT NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 9 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 10-11 1 DEC PLACE(S)

WEIGHT VARIABLE
.....

THIS WEIGHT VARIABLE GENERATES A REPRESENTATIVE CROSS-NATIONAL SAMPLE WHEN APPLIED TO THE DATA CASES. THE VARIABLE MUST BE USED WHENEVER THE DATA ARE ACCESSED FOR ANALYSIS PURPOSES. THE INDIVIDUAL WEIGHT VALUES IN THIS FIELD HAVE ONE IMPLIED DECIMAL PLACE.

FREQUENCIES REPORTED FOR THIS VARIABLE REPRESENT THE UNWEIGHTED (RAW) FREQUENCIES FOR THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF DATA CASES

WEIGHTS HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED ACCORDING TO THE FOLLOWING TRANSFORM:

WEIGHTS			REF. NO. 4 RESPONDENT CATEGORY		REF. NO. 7 # ELIGIBLE R'S
272	05.	HALF-WEIGHTED	2,4,6	&	1-4
867	10.	UNWEIGHTED	1	&	1
32	10.	UNWEIGHTED	3,5	&	1-4
174	20.	DOUBLE-WEIGHTED	1	&	2
27	30.	TRIPLE-WEIGHTED	1	&	3
2	40.	QUADRUPLE-WEIGHTED	1	&	4

VAR 0004 REF 0004 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-RESPONDENT CATEGORY NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 11 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 12

RESPONDENT CATEGORY
.....

FREQUENCIES REPORTED FOR THIS VARIABLE REPRESENT THE UNWEIGHTED (RAW) FREQUENCIES FOR THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF DATA CASES

1070	1.	PRINCIPAL RESPONDENTS FROM WHITE HOUSEHOLDS IN PRIMARY SEGMENTS.
79	2.	PRINCIPAL RESPONDENTS FROM BLACK HOUSEHOLDS IN PRIMARY SEGMENTS FOR WHICH THERE WAS AN ASSOCIATED SECONDARY SEGMENT.
24	3.	PRINCIPAL RESPONDENTS FROM BLACK HOUSEHOLDS IN PRIMARY SEGMENTS FOR WHICH THERE WAS NO ASSOCIATED SECONDARY SEGMENT.
21	4.	EXTRA (NON-PRINCIPAL) RESPONDENTS FROM BLACK HOUSEHOLDS IN PRIMARY SEGMENTS FOR WHICH THERE WAS AN ASSOCIATED SECONDARY SEGMENT.
8	5.	EXTRA RESPONDENTS FROM BLACK HOUSEHOLDS IN PRIMARY SEGMENTS FOR WHICH THERE WAS NO ASSOCIATED SECONDARY SEGMENT.
172	6.	RESPONDENTS FROM BLACK HOUSEHOLDS IN SECONDARY SEGMENTS.

VAR 0005 REF 0005 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-PRIMARY SAMPLING UNIT NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 12 WIDTH 3 DK 1 COL 13-15

PRIMARY SAMPLING UNIT
.....

STANDARD PSU CODE
(NUMERICAL ORDER)

CODE	PSU	CODE	PSU
001-002	LOS ANGELES CITY, LONG BEACH	507-508	PULASKI, VA.
003-004	LOS ANGELES SUBURBS	517-518	MISSISSIPPI, ARK.
011-012	SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND CITIES	527-528	ERATH, TEX.
		537-538	CLARK, ARK.
013-014	SAN FRANCISCO SUBURBS	547-548	EAST CARROLL, LA.

(CONTINUED)

101-102	CHICAGO CITY, NORTHERN PART, AND NA	557-558	RANKIN, MISS.
103-104	CHICAGO SUBURBS	567-568	MUHLENBERG, KY.
111-112	CHICAGO CITY, SOUTHERN PART	577-578	HICKMAN, TENN.
121-122	CLEVELAND CITY	587-588	WATAUGA, N. C.
123-124	CLEVELAND SUBURBS	597-598	CURRITUCK, N. C.
131-132	DETROIT CITY	607-608	FRANKLIN, NEB.
133-134	DETROIT SUBURBS	617-618	STODDARD, MO.
141-142	ST. LOUIS CITY	627-628	CRAWFORD IA.
143-144	ST. LOUIS SUBURBS	637-638	MARSHALL, IND.
201-202	N. Y., (BRONX, QUEENS, FLUSHING, LONG ISLAND AND NA)	647-648	ST. JOSEPH, MICH.
		657-658	ADAIR, MO.
		667-668	LOGAN, ILL.
211-212	N.Y., (BROOKLYN)	677-678	KNOX, OHIO
221-222	N. Y., (MANHATTAN)	687-688	HANCOCK, OHIO
231-232	N. Y., (RICHMOND, STATEN ISLAND)	697-698	SHEBOYGAN, WISC.
		705-706	MINNEHAHA, S. D.
233-234	NEW YORK SUBURBS (REMAINDER OF NEW YORK PART OF CONSOLIDATED AREA)	715-716	BUTLER, OHIO
		725-726	BLACK HAWK, IA.
		735-736	GENESEE, MICH.
241-242	N. J., JERSEY CITY AND NEWARK	745-746	TOLEDO, OHIO
		755-756	MONTGOMERY, OHIO
243-244	NEW JERSEY SUBURBS (REMAINDER OF NEW JERSEY PART OF CONSOLIDATED AREA)	765-766	MARION, IND.
		775-776	HENNEPIN, MINN.
271-272	BOSTON CITY	805	SAN DIEGO, CALIF.
273-274	BOSTON SUBURBS	806	SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF.
281-282	PHILADELPHIA CITY	815-816	KING, WASHINGTON
283-284	PHILADELPHIA SUBURBS	825-826	SALT LAKE, UTAH
291-292	PITTSBURGH CITY	835-836	MARICOPA, ARIZ.
293-294	PITTSBURGH SUBURBS	845-846	SANTA CLARA, CALIF
301-302	BALTIMORE CITY	855-856	LANE, OREG.
303-304	BALTIMORE SUBURBS	867-868	WHATCOM, WASH.
311-312	WASHINGTON, D. C.	877-878	TULARE, CALIF.
313-314	WASHINGTON SUBURBS	887-888	LOGAN, COLO.
		897-898	PLUMAS, CALIF.
365-366	HARRIS, TEXAS	907-908	SUSQUEHANNA, PA.
375-376	ATLANTA, GA.	917-918	YORK, MAINE
385-386	JEFFERSON, KY.	927-928	ULSTER, N. Y.
395-396	DADE, FLA.	937-938	LYCOMING, PA.
405-406	TULSA, OKLA.	945-946	NEW LONDON, CONN.
415-416	RICHMOND, VA.	955-956	LUZERNE, PA.
425-426	PULASKI, ARK.	965-966	MERCER, N. J.
435-436	TAYLOR, TEX.	975-976	FAIRFIELD, CONN.
445-446	MONTGOMERY, ALA.	985-986	WORCESTER, MASS.
455-456	RICHLAND, S. C.	995-996	ONONDAGA, N. Y.

(CONTINUED)
.....

465-466	ORANGE, FLA.
475-476	FAYETTE, KY.
487-488	SARASOTA, FLA.
497-498	PITT, N. C.

STANDARD PSU CODE
(ALPHABETICAL ORDER)

CODE	PSU	CODE	PSU
301-302	BALTIMORE CITY	607-608	FRANKLIN, NEB.
303-304	BALTIMORE SUBURBS	735-736	GENESEE, MICH.
271-272	BOSTON CITY	687-688	HANCOCK, OHIO
273-274	BOSTON SUBURBS	365-366	HARRIS, TEXAS
101-102	CHICAGO CITY, NORTHERN PART, AND NA	775-776	HENNEPIN, MINN.
		577-578	HICKMAN, TENN
103-104	CHICAGO SUBURBS	385-386	JEFFERSON, KY.
111-112	CHICAGO CITY, SOUTHERN PART	815-816	KING, WASH.
		677-678	KNOX, OHIO
121-122	CLEVELAND CITY	855-856	LANE, OREGON
123-124	CLEVELAND SUBURBS	887-888	LOGAN, COLO.
131-132	DETROIT CITY	667-668	LOGAN, ILL.
133-134	DETROIT SUBURBS	955-956	LUZERNE, PA.
001-002	LOS ANGELES CITY, LONG BEACH	937-938	LYCOMING, PA.
003-004	LOS ANGELES SUBURBS	835-836	MARICOPA, ARIZ.
241-242	N. J., JERSEY CITY AND NEWARK	765-766	MARION, IND.
243-244	NEW JERSEY SUBURBS	637-638	MARSHALL, IND.
	(REMAINDER OF NEW JERSEY	965-966	MERCER, N. J.
	PART OF CONSOLIDATED AREA)	705-706	MINNEHAHA, S. D.
201-202	N. Y., (BRONX, QUEENS, FLUSHING, LONG ISLAND, AND NA)	517-518	MISSISSIPPI, ARK.
211-212	N. Y., (BROOKLYN)	445-446	MONTGOMERY, ALA.
221-222	N. Y., (MANHATTAN)	755-756	MONTGOMERY, O.
231-232	N. Y., (RICHMOND, STATEN ISLAND)	567-568	MUHLENBERG, KY
233-234	NEW YORK SUBURBS	945-946	NEW LONDON, CONN.
	(REMAINDER OF NEW YORK	995-996	ONONDAGA, N. Y.
	PART OF CONSOLIDATED AREA)		
281-282	PHILADELPHIA CITY	465-466	ORANGE, FLA.
283-284	PHILADELPHIA SUBURBS	497-498	PITT, N. C.
291-292	PITTSBURG CITY	897-898	PLUMAS, CALIF.
293-294	PITTSBURGH SUBURBS	425-426	PULASKI, ARK.

(CONTINUED)

141-142	ST. LOUIS CITY	507-508	PULASKI, VA.
143-144	ST. LOUIS SUBURBS	557-558	RANKIN, MISS.
011-012	SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND CITIES	455-456	RICHLAND, S. C.
		415-416	RICHMOND, VA.
013-014	SAN FRANCISCO SUBURBS	647-648	ST. JOSEPH, MICH.
311-312	WASHINGTON, D. C.	825-826	SALT LAKE, UTAH
313-314	WASHINGTON SUBURBS	806	SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF.
		805	SAN DIEGO, CALIF.
657-658	ADAIR, MO.	845-846	SANTA CLARA, CALIF
375-376	ATLANTA, GA.	487-488	SARASOTA, FLA.
725-726	BLACK HAWK, IA.	697-698	SHEBOYGAN, WIS.
715-716	BUTLER, OHIO	617-618	STODDARD, MO.
537-538	CLARK, ARK.	907-908	SUSQUEHANNA, PA.
627-628	CRAWFORD, IOWA	435-436	TAYLOR, TEXAS
597-598	CURRITUCK, N. C.	745-746	TOLEDO, OHIO
395-396	DADE, FLA.	877-878	TULARE, CALIF.
547-548	E. CARROLL, LA.	405-406	TULSA, OKLA.
527-528	ERATH, TEXAS	927-928	ULSTER, N. Y.
975-976	FAIRFIELD, CONN.	587-588	WATAUGA, N. C.
475-476	FAYETTE, KY.	867-868	WHATCOM, WASH.
		985-986	WORCESTER, MASS.
		917-918	YORK, MAINE

VAR 0006 REF 0006 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-PLACE IDENTIFICATION NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 15 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 16

PLACE IDENTIFICATION CODE (CODES 0-9)

PLACE IDENTIFICATION REFERS TO THE SECONDARY SELECTION AREA WITHIN THE PSU.

VAR 0007 REF 0007 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE R'S NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 16 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 17

NUMBER ELIGIBLE R'S IN HOUSEHOLD

974	1.	ONE
388	2.	TWO
98	3.	THREE
13	4.	FOUR
	5.	FIVE

(CONTINUED)

6. SIX
7. SEVEN
8. EIGHT
9. NINE OR MORE

VAR 0008 REF 0008 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-COVER SHEET COLOR NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 17 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 18

COVER SHEET COLOR

1370	1.	WHITE (PRIMARY SAMPLE)
72	2.	YELLOW (NEGRO SUPPLEMENT)
31	3.	GREEN (ADDITIONAL R'S IN NEGRO HOUSEHOLDS)

VAR 0009 REF 0009 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-LENGTH OF INTERVIEW MD=GE 9
LOC 18 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 19

LENGTH OF INTERVIEW (FINAL CALL) (ITEM 5 OF COVER SHEET)

	0.	LESS THAN 30 MINUTES
181	1.	30-59 MINUTES
392	2.	60-74 MINUTES
326	3.	75-89 MINUTES
279	4.	90-104 MINUTES
97	5.	105-119 MINUTES
122	6.	120-134 MINUTES
39	7.	135-164 MINUTES
15	8.	165 OR MORE MINUTES
23	9.	NA

VAR 0010 REF 0010 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-NO. OF DU'S AT ADDRESS MD=GE 9
LOC 19 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 20-21

NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS AT ADDRESS (ITEM 11 OF COVER SHEET)

(CONTINUED)

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

1280	01.	ONE
5	02.	TWO
3	03.	THREE
	04.	FOUR
	05.	FIVE
	06.	SIX
	07.	SEVEN
1	08.	EIGHT
153	09.	NA
31	10.	INAP (GREEN COVER SHEET)

VAR 0011 REF 0011 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-TOTAL NO. OF CALLS MADE MD=GE 9
LOC 21 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 22

CALL NUMBER OF FINAL VISIT (ITEM 12 OF COVER SHEET)

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

324	1.	ONE
440	2.	TWO
307	3.	THREE
162	4.	FOUR
101	5.	FIVE
56	6.	SIX
30	7.	SEVEN
47	8.	EIGHT OR MORE
7	9.	NA (VISIT MADE BUT NO CALL RECORD)

VAR 0012 REF 0012 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DATE OF FINAL VISIT MD=GE 11
LOC 22 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 23-24

DATE OF FINAL VISIT (ITEM 12 OF COVER SHEET)

342	00.	28 JUNE OR EARLIER
177	01.	29 JUNE TO 4 JULY

(CONTINUED)

255	02.	5 JULY TO 11 JULY
203	03.	12 JULY TO 18 JULY
190	04.	19 JULY TO 25 JULY
132	05.	26 JULY TO 1 AUGUST
86	06.	2 AUGUST TO 8 AUGUST
73	07.	9 AUGUST TO 15 AUGUST
5	08.	16 AUGUST TO 22 AUGUST
8	09.	23 AUGUST OR LATER
3	11.	VISIT MADE, BUT DATE MISSING

VAR 0013 REF 0013 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-HSLD LISTING TAKEN NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 24 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 25

ANY ENTRIES IN LISTING BOX? (ON PAGES 2 AND 3 OF COVER SHEET)

IF INFORMATION IS TOO VAGUE CODE '0' HERE, NA IN REF. NOS. 14-17, AND CODE ZERO IN REF. NOS. 18-38.

1	0.	NO
1472	1.	YES

VAR 0014 REF 0014 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R'S RELATION TO HEAD MD=GE 96
LOC 25 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 26-27

R: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD (FROM LISTING BOX OF COVER SHEET)

1162	00.	R IS HEAD
	01.	HUSBAND
	02.	WIFE
256	03.	SON
	04.	DAUGHTER
	05.	FATHER
	06.	MOTHER
9	07.	BROTHER
	08.	SISTER
2	09.	SON-IN-LAW
	10.	DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
1	11.	FATHER-IN-LAW
	12.	MOTHER-IN-LAW

(CONTINUED)

4	13.	BROTHER-IN-LAW
	14.	SISTER-IN-LAW
	15.	GRANDFATHER
	16.	GRANDMOTHER
20	17.	OTHER MALE RELATIVE
	18.	OTHER FEMALE RELATIVE
12	19.	MALE NON-RELATIVE
	20.	FEMALE NON-RELATIVE
	96.	NA KNOWN MALE
	97.	NA KNOWN FEMALE
	98.	DK
10	99.	NA

VAR 0015 REF 0015 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGE OF R MD=GE 98
LOC 27 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 28-29

R: AGE (FROM LISTING BOX OF COVER SHEET)

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

	01.	1 YEAR OLD OR LESS
	98.	DK
	99.	NA

VAR 0016 REF 0016 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-SEX OF HEAD MD=GE 9
LOC 29 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 30

HEAD (LINE 1): SEX (FROM LISTING BOX OF COVER SHEET)

1418	1.	MALE
53	2.	FEMALE
1	9.	NA

VAR 0017 REF 0017 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGE OF HEAD MD=GE 98
LOC 30 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 31-32

HEAD (LINE 1): AGE (FROM LISTING BOX OF COVER SHEET)

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

01. 1 YEAR OLD OR LESS

98. DK
99. NA

VAR 0018 REF 0018 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-2ND PERSON RELATN TO HD MD=0 OR GE 96
LOC 32 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 33-34

VARIABLES 18-35 ARE CODED: (1) RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD AND (2) AGE FOR EACH OF THE 9 LINES BELOW HEAD IN THE LISTING BOX. R IS INCLUDED IN THIS LISTING, IF HE IS NOT THE HEAD

2ND PERSON: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD

	01.	HUSBAND
1267	02.	WIFE
63	03.	SON
14	04.	DAUGHTER
1	05.	FATHER
11	06.	MOTHER
10	07.	BROTHER
3	08.	SISTER
	09.	SON-IN-LAW
	10.	DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
	11.	FATHER-IN-LAW
	12.	MOTHER-IN-LAW
	13.	BROTHER-IN-LAW
	14.	SISTER-IN-LAW
	15.	GRANDFATHER
	16.	GRANDMOTHER
8	17.	OTHER MALE RELATIVE
2	18.	OTHER FEMALE RELATIVE
18	19.	MALE NON-RELATIVE
2	20.	FEMALE NON-RELATIVE
3	96.	NA KNOWN MALE

(CONTINUED)
.....

3	97.	NA KNOWN FEMALE
	98.	DK
5	99.	NA
66	00.	NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0019 REF 0019 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGE OF 2ND PERSON MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 34 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 35-36

2ND PERSON: AGE
.....

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

01. 1 YEAR OLD OR LESS

98. DK
99. NA
00. NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0020 REF 0020 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-3RD PERSON RELATN TO HD MD=0 OR GE 96
LOC 36 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 37-38

3RD PERSON: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD
.....

	01.	HUSBAND
11	02.	WIFE
636	03.	SON
392	04.	DAUGHTER
3	05.	FATHER
6	06.	MOTHER
2	07.	BROTHER
2	08.	SISTER
2	09.	SON-IN-LAW
3	10.	DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
3	11.	FATHER-IN-LAW
5	12.	MOTHER-IN-LAW
6	13.	BROTHER-IN-LAW
1	14.	SISTER-IN-LAW
	15.	GRANDFATHER
	16.	GRANDMOTHER
7	17.	OTHER MALE RELATIVE

(CONTINUED)
.....

9	18.	OTHER FEMALE RELATIVE
9	19.	MALE NON-RELATIVE
4	20.	FEMALE NON-RELATIVE
1	96.	NA KNOWN MALE
4	97.	NA KNOWN FEMALE
	98.	DK
4	99.	NA
368	00.	NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0021 REF 0021 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGE OF 3RD PERSON MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 38 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 39-40

3RD PERSON: AGE
.....

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

01. 1 YEAR OLD OR LESS

98. DK
99. NA
00. NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0022 REF 0022 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-4TH PERSON RELATN TO HD MD=0 OR GE 96
LOC 40 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 41-42

4TH PERSON: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD
.....

	01.	HUSBAND
10	02.	WIFE
402	03.	SON
349	04.	DAUGHTER
2	05.	FATHER
3	06.	MOTHER
2	07.	BROTHER
1	08.	SISTER
6	09.	SON-IN-LAW
2	10.	DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
2	11.	FATHER-IN-LAW
3	12.	MOTHER-IN-LAW

(CONTINUED)

1	13.	BROTHER-IN-LAW
1	14.	SISTER-IN-LAW
2	15.	GRANDFATHER
	16.	GRANDMOTHER
11	17.	OTHER MALE RELATIVE
6	18.	OTHER FEMALE RELATIVE
4	19.	MALE NON-RELATIVE
2	20.	FEMALE NON-RELATIVE
3	96.	NA KNOWN MALE
1	97.	NA KNOWN FEMALE
	98.	DK
3	99.	NA
661	00.	NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0023 REF 0023 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGE OF 4TH PERSON MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 42 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 43-44

4TH PERSON: AGE

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

01. 1 YEAR OLD OR LESS

98. DK
99. NA
00. NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0024 REF 0024 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-5TH PERSON RELATN TO HD MD=0 OR GE 96
LOC 44 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 45-46

5TH PERSON: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD

	01.	HUSBAND
3	02.	WIFE
216	03.	SON
225	04.	DAUGHTER
4	05.	FATHER
1	06.	MOTHER
	07.	BROTHER

(CONTINUED)

	08.	SISTER
	09.	SON-IN-LAW
2	10.	DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
	11.	FATHER-IN-LAW
1	12.	MOTHER-IN-LAW
3	13.	BROTHER-IN-LAW
	14.	SISTER-IN-LAW
	15.	GRANDFATHER
	16.	GRANDMOTHER
7	17.	OTHER MALE RELATIVE
2	18.	OTHER FEMALE RELATIVE
3	19.	MALE NON-RELATIVE
2	20.	FEMALE NON-RELATIVE
3	96.	NA KNOWN MALE
	97.	NA KNOWN FEMALE
	98.	DK
3	99.	NA
1000	00.	NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0025 REF 0025 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGE OF 5TH PERSON MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 46 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 47-48

5TH PERSON: AGE

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

	01.	1 YEAR OLD OR LESS
	98.	DK
	99.	NA
	00.	NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0026 REF 0026 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-6TH PERSON RELATN TO HD MD=0 OR GE 96
LOC 48 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 49-50

6TH PERSON: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD

	01.	HUSBAND
	02.	WIFE

(CONTINUED)

105	03.	SON
117	04.	DAUGHTER
	05.	FATHER
	06.	MOTHER
1	07.	BROTHER
	08.	SISTER
	09.	SON-IN-LAW
	10.	DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
	11.	FATHER-IN-LAW
1	12.	MOTHER-IN-LAW
	13.	BROTHER-IN-LAW
	14.	SISTER-IN-LAW
	15.	GRANDFATHER
	16.	GRANDMOTHER
8	17.	OTHER MALE RELATIVE
5	18.	OTHER FEMALE RELATIVE
4	19.	MALE NON-RELATIVE
	20.	FEMALE NON-RELATIVE
	96.	NA KNOWN MALE
	97.	NA KNOWN FEMALE
	98.	DK
2	99.	NA
1232	00.	NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0027 REF 0027 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGE OF 6TH PERSON MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 50 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 51-52

6TH PERSON: AGE

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

	01.	1 YEAR OLD OR LESS
	98.	DK
	99.	NA
	00.	NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0028 REF 0028 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-7TH PERSON RELATN TO HD MD=0 OR GE 96
LOC 52 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 53-54

7TH PERSON: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD

	01.	HUSBAND
	02.	WIFE
73	03.	SON
45	04.	DAUGHTER
	05.	FATHER
	06.	MOTHER
	07.	BROTHER
	08.	SISTER
	09.	SON-IN-LAW
	10.	DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
	11.	FATHER-IN-LAW
	12.	MOTHER-IN-LAW
	13.	BROTHER-IN-LAW
1	14.	SISTER-IN-LAW
	15.	GRANDFATHER
	16.	GRANDMOTHER
1	17.	OTHER MALE RELATIVE
2	18.	OTHER FEMALE RELATIVE
1	19.	MALE NON-RELATIVE
	20.	FEMALE NON-RELATIVE
	96.	NA KNOWN MALE
	97.	NA KNOWN FEMALE
	98.	DK
2	99.	NA
1349	00.	NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0029 REF 0029 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGE OF 7TH PERSON MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 54 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 55-56

7TH PERSON: AGE

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

	01.	1 YEAR OLD OR LESS
	98.	DK
	99.	NA

(CONTINUED)
.....

00. NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0030 REF 0030 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-8TH PERSON RELATN TO HD MD=0 OR GE 96
LOC 56 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 57-58

8TH PERSON: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD
.....

	01.	HUSBAND
	02.	WIFE
29	03.	SON
36	04.	DAUGHTER
	05.	FATHER
	06.	MOTHER
	07.	BROTHER
	08.	SISTER
	09.	SON-IN-LAW
	10.	DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
	11.	FATHER-IN-LAW
	12.	MOTHER-IN-LAW
1	13.	BROTHER-IN-LAW
	14.	SISTER-IN-LAW
	15.	GRANDFATHER
	16.	GRANDMOTHER
1	17.	OTHER MALE RELATIVE
2	18.	OTHER FEMALE RELATIVE
	19.	MALE NON-RELATIVE
1	20.	FEMALE NON-RELATIVE
	96.	NA KNOWN MALE
	97.	NA KNOWN FEMALE
	98.	DK
2	99.	NA
1403	00.	NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0031 REF 0031 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGE OF 8TH PERSON MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 58 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 59-60

8TH PERSON: AGE
.....

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

(CONTINUED)

01. 1 YEAR OLD OR LESS

98. DK
99. NA
00. NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0032 REF 0032 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-9TH PERSON RELATN TO HD MD=0 OR GE 96
LOC 60 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 61-62

9TH PERSON: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD

	01.	HUSBAND
	02.	WIFE
14	03.	SON
30	04.	DAUGHTER
	05.	FATHER
	06.	MOTHER
	07.	BROTHER
	08.	SISTER
	09.	SON-IN-LAW
	10.	DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
	11.	FATHER-IN-LAW
	12.	MOTHER-IN-LAW
1	13.	BROTHER-IN-LAW
	14.	SISTER-IN-LAW
	15.	GRANDFATHER
	16.	GRANDMOTHER
1	17.	OTHER MALE RELATIVE
	18.	OTHER FEMALE RELATIVE
	19.	MALE NON-RELATIVE
	20.	FEMALE NON-RELATIVE
	96.	NA KNOWN MALE
	97.	NA KNOWN FEMALE
	98.	DK
1	99.	NA
1427	00.	NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0033 REF 0033 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGE OF 9TH PERSON MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 62 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 63-64

9TH PERSON: AGE

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

01. 1 YEAR OLD OR LESS

98. DK
99. NA
00. NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0034 REF 0034 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-10TH PERSON RELATN TO HD MD=0 OR GE 96
LOC 64 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 65-66

10TH PERSON: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD

	01.	HUSBAND
	02.	WIFE
17	03.	SON
6	04.	DAUGHTER
	05.	FATHER
1	06.	MOTHER
	07.	BROTHER
	08.	SISTER
	09.	SON-IN-LAW
	10.	DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
	11.	FATHER-IN-LAW
	12.	MOTHER-IN-LAW
	13.	BROTHER-IN-LAW
1	14.	SISTER-IN-LAW
	15.	GRANDFATHER
	16.	GRANDMOTHER
	17.	OTHER MALE RELATIVE
1	18.	OTHER FEMALE RELATIVE
	19.	MALE NON-RELATIVE
	20.	FEMALE NON-RELATIVE
	96.	NA KNOWN MALE
	97.	NA KNOWN FEMALE
	98.	DK
1	99.	NA

(CONTINUED)

1447 00. NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0035 REF 0035 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGE OF 10TH PERSON MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 66 WIDTH 2 DK 1 COL 67-68

10TH PERSON: AGE

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

01. 1 YEAR OLD OR LESS

98. DK
99. NA
00. NO SUCH PERSON

VAR 0036 REF 0036 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-NO. ELIGIBLE MALES MD=GE 9
LOC 68 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 69

NUMBER OF MALES IN DWELLING UNIT AGED 16-64 (FROM LISTING BOX OF COVER SHEET)

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

964 1. ONE
395 2. TWO
99 3. THREE
12 4. FOUR
1 5. FIVE
6. SIX
7. SEVEN
8. 8 OR MORE

3 9. NA

VAR 0037 REF 0037 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-NO. INELIGIBLE MALES MD=0 OR GE 9
LOC 69 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 70

NUMBER OF MALES IN DWELLING UNIT AGED 0-15, 65+ (FROM LISTING BOX OF COVER SHEET)

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

372	1.	ONE
186	2.	TWO
50	3.	THREE
24	4.	FOUR
6	5.	FIVE
	6.	SIX
1	7.	SEVEN
	8.	8 OR MORE
5	9.	NA
830	0.	INAP., (NO ENTRIES IN LISTING BOX)

VAR 0038 REF 0038 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-NO. FEMALES IN HSLD MD=0 OR GE 9
LOC 70 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 71

NUMBER OF FEMALES IN DWELLING UNIT (FROM LISTING BOX OF COVER SHEET)

ACTUAL NUMBER CODED

605	1.	ONE
434	2.	TWO
199	3.	THREE
93	4.	FOUR
29	5.	FIVE
7	6.	SIX
2	7.	SEVEN
2	8.	8 OR MORE
4	9.	NA
100	0.	INAP. (NO ENTRIES IN LISTING BOX)

VAR 0001 REF 0001 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-SSA STUDY NUMBER-3504 NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 1 WIDTH 4 DK 2 COL 1- 4

SOCIAL SCIENCE ARCHIVE STUDY NUMBER (3504)
.....

'2' DK 2 COL 5

VAR 0002 REF 0002 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-INTERVIEW NUMBER NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 5 WIDTH 4 DK 2 COL 6- 9

INTERVIEW NUMBER
.....

VAR 0039 REF 0039 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-THGS OF CONCERN-GENERAL MD=GE 95 MULT RESPS 4
LOC 71 WIDTH 2 DK 2 COL 10-17

A1. IN THIS STUDY WE ARE INTERESTED IN PEOPLE'S VIEWS ABOUT MANY DIFFERENT THINGS. WHAT THINGS GOING ON IN THE UNITED STATES THESE DAYS WORRY OR CONCERN YOU?

A1A. ANYTHING ELSE?
.....

FIRST FOUR DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

THIS VARIABLE CODES THE RESPONSES BY THE MAJOR CATEGORIES OF THE EXPANDED "MAJOR WORRIES" CODE (SEE NOTE 1 AND REF. NO. 40.)

232	00. VIOLENCE; PEOPLE, GROUPS, ORGANIZATIONS
475	10. RACIAL PROBLEMS
649	20. WAR, DRAFT, MILITARY
424	30. PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS IN SOCIAL CONTEXT
515	40. PROTEST
136	50. LAW, POLICE, COURTS
886	60. LIVING CONDITIONS (SOCIOLOGICAL PROBLEMS)
118	70. CRIME
307	80. GOVERNMENT
59	90. EDUCATION (AS PROVIDED BY SOCIETY)
64	95. R SAYS HE HAS NO IDEAS, NO VIOLENT MENTIONS, NO

(CONTINUED)
.....

CONCERNS, ETC.

18	96. OTHER, WHOLE QUESTION
12	98. DK (DON'T KNOW)
1998	99. NA (NOT ASCERTAINED); NO FURTHER MENTIONS

VAR 0040 REF 0040 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-THGS OF CONCERN-DETAILED MD=0 OR GE 988 MULT RESPS 4
LOC 79 WIDTH 3 DK 2 COL 18-29

A1. IN THIS STUDY WE ARE INTERESTED IN PEOPLE'S VIEWS ABOUT MANY DIFFERENT THINGS. WHAT THINGS GOING ON IN THE UNITED STATES THESE DAYS WORRY OR CONCERN YOU?

A1A. ANYTHING ELSE?
.....

FIRST FOUR DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

SEE NOTE(S) 1

VAR 0041 REF 0041 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-VIOLENCE EXAMPLE-GENERAL MD=GE 95 MULT RESPS 3
LOC 91 WIDTH 2 DK 2 COL 30-35

A2. COULD YOU MENTION SOME (OTHER) THINGS YOU'VE HEARD ABOUT IN THE LAST FEW YEARS THAT INVOLVE VIOLENCE?
.....

FIRST THREE DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

THIS VARIABLE CODES THE RESPONSES BY THE MAJOR CATEGORIES OF THE EXPANDED "MAJOR WORRIES" CODE (SEE NOTE 1 AND REF. NO. 42.)

154	00. VIOLENCE; PEOPLE, GROUPS, ORGANIZATIONS
619	10. RACIAL PROBLEMS
168	20. WAR, DRAFT, MILITARY
126	30. PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS IN SOCIAL CONTEXT
846	40. PROTEST
98	50. LAW, POLICE, COURTS
91	60. LIVING CONDITIONS (SOCIOLOGICAL PROBLEMS)
488	70. CRIME
20	80. GOVERNMENT
6	90. EDUCATION (AS PROVIDED BY SOCIETY)

(CONTINUED)
.....

58	95. R SAYS HE HAS NO IDEAS, NO VIOLENT MENTIONS, NO CONCERNS, ETC.
7	96. OTHER, WHOLE QUESTION
21	98. DK (DON'T KNOW)
1718	99. NA (NOT ASCERTAINED); NO FURTHER MENTIONS

VAR 0042 REF 0042 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-VIOLENCE EXAMPLE-DETAILD MD=0 OR GE 988 MULT RESPS 3
LOC 97 WIDTH 3 DK 2 COL 36-44

A2. COULD YOU MENTION SOME (OTHER) THINGS YOU'VE HEARD ABOUT IN THE LAST FEW YEARS THAT INVOLVE VIOLENCE?
.....

FIRST THREE DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

SEE NOTE(S) 1

VAR 0043 REF 0043 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-V EVENTS OF MST CNCRN-1D MD=GE 95 MULT RESPS 2
LOC 106 WIDTH 2 DK 2 COL 45-48

A3. WHAT VIOLENT EVENTS IN THE UNITED STATES ARE OF THE MOST CONCERN TO YOU?
.....

FIRST TWO DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

THIS VARIABLE CODES THE RESPONSES BY THE MAJOR CATEGORIES OF THE EXPANDED "MAJOR WORRIES" CODE (SEE NOTE 1 AND REF. NO. 44.)

109	00. VIOLENCE; PEOPLE, GROUPS, ORGANIZATIONS
495	10. RACIAL PROBLEMS
75	20. WAR, DRAFT, MILITARY
134	30. PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS IN SOCIAL CONTEXT
643	40. PROTEST
79	50. LAW, POLICE, COURTS
23	60. LIVING CONDITIONS (SOCIOLOGICAL PROBLEMS)
330	70. CRIME
12	80. GOVERNMENT
12	90. EDUCATION (AS PROVIDED BY SOCIETY)

(CONTINUED)

64	95. R SAYS HE HAS NO IDEAS, NO VIOLENT MENTIONS, NO CONCERNS, ETC.
3	96. OTHER, WHOLE QUESTION
28	98. DK (DON'T KNOW)
940	99. NA (NOT ASCERTAINED); NO FURTHER MENTIONS

VAR 0044 REF 0044 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-V EVENTS OF MST CNCRN-3D MD=0 OR GE 988 MULT RESPS 2
LOC 110 WIDTH 3 DK 2 COL 49-54

A3. WHAT VIOLENT EVENTS IN THE UNITED STATES ARE OF THE MOST CONCERN TO YOU?

FIRST TWO DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

SEE NOTE(S) 1

VAR 0045 REF 0045 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STRONG-WEAK SEMANTIC DIF MD=GE 8
LOC 116 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 55

A4. HERE ARE SOME WORDS THAT HAVE BEEN USED TO DESCRIBE VIOLENCE. THE FIRST WORDS ARE STRONG AND WEAK. DO YOU THINK VIOLENCE BELONGS AT THE STRONG END OR AT THE WEAK END OR IN BETWEEN? PLEASE POINT TO WHERE YOU THINK IT BELONGS. <INTERVIEWER REPEATS THE INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE SECOND ITEM (A4B) AND OTHERS IF NEEDED.>

A4A. STRONG - WEAK

441	1. STRONG
199	2. .
183	3. .
262	4. .
95	5. .
97	6. .
172	7. WEAK
9	8. DK
16	9. NA

VAR 0046 REF 0046 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-GOOD-BAD SEMANTIC DIFF MD=GE 8
LOC 117 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 56

A4B. GOOD - BAD <SCALE USED BY R TO DEFINE VIOLENCE>

15	1.	GOOD
16	2.	.
24	3.	.
165	4.	.
134	5.	.
246	6.	.
861	7.	BAD
3	8.	DK
10	9.	NA

VAR 0047 REF 0047 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-NECESSARY-UNNECESSARY MD=GE 8
LOC 118 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 57

A4C. NECESSARY - UNNECESSARY <SCALE USED BY R TO DEFINE VIOLENCE>

36	1.	NECESSARY
31	2.	.
62	3.	.
230	4.	.
138	5.	.
226	6.	.
734	7.	UNNECESSARY
2	8.	DK
15	9.	NA

VAR 0048 REF 0048 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AVOIDABLE-UNAVOIDABLE MD=GE 8
LOC 119 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 58

A4D. AVOIDABLE - UNAVOIDABLE <SCALE USED BY R TO DEFINE VIOLENCE>

(CONTINUED)

340	1.	AVOIDABLE
197	2.	.
135	3.	.
312	4.	.
147	5.	.
130	6.	.
189	7.	UNAVOIDABLE
7	8.	DK
17	9.	NA

VAR 0049 REF 0049 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-VALUABLE-WORTHLESS MD=GE 8
LOC 120 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 59

A4E. VALUABLE - WORTHLESS <SCALE USED BY R TO DEFINE VIOLENCE>

57	1.	VALUABLE
40	2.	.
80	3.	.
238	4.	.
129	5.	.
228	6.	.
682	7.	WORTHLESS
6	8.	DK
14	9.	NA

VAR 0050 REF 0050 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-FIERCE-PEACEFUL MD=GE 8
LOC 121 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 60

A4F. FIERCE - PEACEFUL <SCALE USED BY R TO DEFINE VIOLENCE>

800	1.	FIERCE
237	2.	.
148	3.	.
150	4.	.
23	5.	.

(CONTINUED)

38	6.	.
53	7.	PEACEFUL
12	8.	DK
14	9.	NA

VAR 0051 REF 0051 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STUDENT PROTEST = V MD=GE 8
LOC 122 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 61

A5A. HERE IS A LIST OF NINE THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN IN THE NEWS. TELL ME IF YOU THINK ABOUT THESE AS VIOLENCE. I DON'T MEAN IF THEY LEAD TO VIOLENCE, BUT IF YOU THINK ABOUT THEM AS VIOLENCE IN THEMSELVES.

DO YOU THINK OF STUDENT PROTEST AS VIOLENCE?

552	1.	YES
221	2.	BOTH
690	3.	NO
4	8.	DK
5	9.	NA

VAR 0052 REF 0052 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-POLICE BEAT STUDENT = V MD=GE 8
LOC 123 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 62

A5B. DO YOU THINK OF POLICE BEATING STUDENTS AS VIOLENCE?

816	1.	YES
206	2.	BOTH
444	3.	NO
3	8.	DK
3	9.	NA

VAR 0053 REF 0053 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-POLICE SHOOT LOOTERS = V MD=GE 8
LOC 124 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 63

A5C. DO YOU THINK OF POLICE SHOOTING LOOTERS AS VIOLENCE?

516	1.	YES
113	2.	BOTH
830	3.	NO
7	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0054 REF 0054 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BURGLARY = V MD=GE 8
LOC 125 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 64

A5D. DO YOU THINK OF BURGLARY AS VIOLENCE?

961	1.	YES
75	2.	BOTH
435	3.	NO
2	8.	DK
1	9.	NA

VAR 0055 REF 0055 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-SIT-INS = V MD=GE 8
LOC 126 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 65

A5E. DO YOU THINK OF SIT-INS AS VIOLENCE?

322	1.	YES
137	2.	BOTH
999	3.	NO
9	8.	DK
6	9.	NA

VAR 0056 REF 0056 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DRAFTCARD BURNING = V MD=GE 8
LOC 127 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 66

A5F. DO YOU THINK OF DRAFT CARD BURNING AS VIOLENCE?

847	1.	YES
62	2.	BOTH
553	3.	NO
5	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0057 REF 0057 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-LOOTING = V MD=GE 8
LOC 128 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 67

A5G. DO YOU THINK OF LOOTING AS VIOLENCE?

1244	1.	YES
41	2.	BOTH
182	3.	NO
2	8.	DK
4	9.	NA

VAR 0058 REF 0058 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DENY CIVIL RIGHTS = V MD=GE 8
LOC 129 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 68

A5H. IS IT VIOLENCE NOT TO LET PEOPLE HAVE THEIR CIVIL RIGHTS?

702	1.	YES
114	2.	BOTH
618	3.	NO
28	8.	DK
11	9.	NA

VAR 0059 REF 0059 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-POLICE FRISKING = V MD=GE 8
LOC 130 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 69

A5I. DO YOU THINK OF POLICE STOPPING TO FRISK PEOPLE AS VIOLENCE?

235	1.	YES
141	2.	BOTH
1089	3.	NO
7	8.	DK
1	9.	NA

VAR 0001 REF 0001 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-SSA STUDY NUMBER-3504 NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 1 WIDTH 4 DK 3 COL 1- 4

SOCIAL SCIENCE ARCHIVE STUDY NUMBER (3504)

'3' DK 3 COL 5

VAR 0002 REF 0002 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-INTERVIEW NUMBER NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 5 WIDTH 4 DK 3 COL 6- 9

INTERVIEW NUMBER

VAR 0060 REF 0060 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-VIOLENCE CAUSES-GENERAL MD=GE 95 MULT RESPS 2
LOC 131 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 10-13

A6. PEOPLE, NOWADAYS, HAVE MANY IDEAS ABOUT WHAT CAUSES VIOLENCE. THINKING ABOUT THE PROBLEM GENERALLY, WHAT DO YOU THINK CAUSES VIOLENCE?

FIRST TWO DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

(CONTINUED)

THIS VARIABLE CODES THE RESPONSES BY THE MAJOR CATEGORIES OF THE EXPANDED "MAJOR WORRIES" CODE (SEE NOTE 1 AND REF. NO. 61.)

249	00. VIOLENCE; PEOPLE, GROUPS, ORGANIZATIONS
151	10. RACIAL PROBLEMS
25	20. WAR, DRAFT, MILITARY
1357	30. PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS IN SOCIAL CONTEXT
45	40. PROTEST
127	50. LAW, POLICE, COURTS
190	60. LIVING CONDITIONS (SOCIOLOGICAL PROBLEMS)
11	70. CRIME
40	80. GOVERNMENT
9	90. EDUCATION (AS PROVIDED BY SOCIETY)
4	95. R SAYS HE HAS NO IDEAS, NO VIOLENT MENTIONS, NO CONCERNS, ETC.
11	96. OTHER, WHOLE QUESTION
32	98. DK (DON'T KNOW)
698	99. NA (NOT ASCERTAINED); NO FURTHER MENTIONS

VAR 0061 REF 0061 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-VIOLENCE CAUSES-DETAILED MD=0 OR GE 988 MULT RESPS 2
LOC 135 WIDTH 3 DK 3 COL 14-19

A6. PEOPLE, NOWADAYS, HAVE MANY IDEAS ABOUT WHAT CAUSES VIOLENCE. THINKING ABOUT THE PROBLEM GENERALLY, WHAT DO YOU THINK CAUSES VIOLENCE?

FIRST TWO DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

SEE NOTE(S) 1

VAR 0062 REF 0062 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-INADEQUACY CAUSES V MD=GE 8
LOC 141 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 20

A7. DO YOU THINK THAT ONE CAUSE OF VIOLENCE IS THAT THE AVERAGE PERSON FEELS HE CAN'T LIVE UP TO WHAT IS EXPECTED OF HIM?

CODED YES IF R ANSWERED "IN BETWEEN" OR "SOMETIMES."

(CONTINUED)

512	1.	YES
906	3.	NO
44	8.	DK
12	9.	NA

VAR 0063 REF 0063 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-POVERTY CAUSES V MD=GE 8
LOC 142 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 21

A8. DO YOU THINK THAT POVERTY HELPS CAUSE VIOLENCE?

CODED YES IF R ANSWERED "IN BETWEEN" OR "SOMETIMES."

1106	1.	YES
349	3.	NO
11	8.	DK
8	9.	NA

VAR 0064 REF 0064 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-GOOD JOB LESSENS V MD=GE 8
LOC 143 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 22

A9. WOULD THERE BE LESS VIOLENCE IF MORE PEOPLE HAD GOOD JOBS?

CODED YES IF R ANSWERED "IN BETWEEN" OR "SOMETIMES."

1025	1.	YES
396	3.	NO
34	8.	DK
18	9.	NA

VAR 0065 REF 0065 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-POOR EDUCATION CAUSES V MD=GE 8
LOC 144 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 23

A10. DO YOU THINK A POOR EDUCATION HELPS CAUSE VIOLENCE?

CODED YES IF R ANSWERED "IN BETWEEN" OR "SOMETIMES."

1038	1.	YES
420	3.	NO
12	8.	DK
3	9.	NA

VAR 0066 REF 0066 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DISCRIMINATION CAUSES V MD=GE 8
LOC 145 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 24

A11. IN YOUR OPINION, DOES DISCRIMINATION HELP CAUSE VIOLENCE?

CODED YES IF R ANSWERED "IN BETWEEN" OR "SOMETIMES."

1284	1.	YES
163	3.	NO
19	8.	DK
6	9.	NA

VAR 0067 REF 0067 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-FAST CHANGE CAUSES V MD=GE 8
LOC 146 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 25

A12. WHEN PEOPLE GET THE FEELING THAT CHANGES ARE HAPPENING SO FAST THEY CAN'T KEEP UP WITH THEM, ARE THEY MORE LIKELY TO CAUSE VIOLENCE?

CODED YES IF R ANSWERED "IN BETWEEN" OR "SOMETIMES."

930	1.	YES
480	3.	NO

(CONTINUED)
.....

44 8. DK
19 9. NA

VAR 0068 REF 0068 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-CHANGES TOO FAST FOR R MD=GE 6
LOC 147 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 26

A13. DO YOU EVER FEEL CHANGES ARE HAPPENING TOO FAST FOR YOU?

A13A. (IF YES) DO YOU FEEL THIS WAY A LOT OF THE TIME OR JUST OCCASIONALLY?
.....

CODED DK IF R ANSWERED BETWEEN YES AND NO

174 1. YES, A LOT OF THE TIME
415 2. YES, OCCASIONALLY
878 3. NO

2 6. NA IF R FEELS THIS WAY A LOT OF THE TIME OR OCCASIONALLY
7. DK IF R FEELS THIS WAY A LOT OF THE TIME OR OCCASIONALLY
1 8. DK IF R FEELS CHANGES ARE HAPPENING TO FAST FOR HIM
3 9. NA IF R FEELS CHANGES ARE HAPPENING TO FAST FOR HIM

VAR 0069 REF 0069 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-LACK OF IMPORT CAUSES V MD=GE 8
LOC 148 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 27

A14. SOME PEOPLE HAVE TOLD US THAT IT'S HARDER AND HARDER FOR A PERSON TO FEEL IMPORTANT NOWADAYS. DO YOU THINK THAT HELPS CAUSE VIOLENCE?
.....

CODED YES IF R ANSWERED "IN BETWEEN" OR "SOMETIMES."

648 1. YES
773 3. NO

33 8. DK
19 9. NA

VAR 0070 REF 0070 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-HARDER TO FEEL IMPORTANT MD=GE 8
LOC 149 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 28

A15. DO YOU THINK IT IS HARDER FOR A PERSON TO FEEL IMPORTANT NOWADAYS?

CODED DK IF R ANSWERED BETWEEN YES AND NO

580	1.	YES
829	3.	NO
44	8.	DK
20	9.	NA

VAR 0071 REF 0071 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-NIGHT SAFETY-R'S NBRHD MD=GE 5
LOC 150 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 29

A16. HOW SAFE DO YOU FEEL IT IS FOR PEOPLE TO GO OUT ALONE AT NIGHT IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD?

94	1.	NOT SAFE AT ALL
201	2.	NOT TOO SAFE
543	3.	USUALLY SAFE
625	4.	COMPLETELY SAFE
5	5.	SAFETY VARIES WITH SEX
1	6.	OTHER CONTINGENT RESPONSES
1	8.	DK
3	9.	NA

VAR 0072 REF 0072 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-HOODS: POLICE LET GO MD=GE 8
LOC 151 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 30

A17. THERE HAVE BEEN TIMES WHEN GANGS OF HOODLUMS HAVE GONE INTO A TOWN, TERRIFIED PEOPLE, AND CAUSED A LOT OF PROPERTY DAMAGE. HOW DO YOU THINK THE POLICE SHOULD HANDLE THIS SITUATION?

A17A. THE POLICE SHOULD LET IT GO, NOT DO ANYTHING.

(CONTINUED)

1194	1.	NEVER
93	2.	HARDLY EVER
82	3.	SOMETIMES
102	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
	8.	DK
2	9.	NA

VAR 0073 REF 0073 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-HOODS: POLICE ARREST MD=GE 8
LOC 152 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 31

A17B. POLICE SHOULD MAKE ARRESTS WITHOUT USING CLUBS OR GUNS <WHEN GANGS OF HOODLUMS TERRIFY PEOPLE AND CAUSE A LOT OF PROPERTY DAMAGE>.

157	1.	NEVER
133	2.	HARDLY EVER
758	3.	SOMETIMES
420	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
	8.	DK
4	9.	NA

VAR 0074 REF 0074 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-HOODS: POLICE CLUB MD=GE 8
LOC 153 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 32

A17C. POLICE SHOULD USE CLUBS, BUT NOT GUNS <WHEN GANGS OF HOODLUMS TERRIFY PEOPLE AND CAUSE A LOT OF PROPERTY DAMAGE>.

133	1.	NEVER
167	2.	HARDLY EVER
898	3.	SOMETIMES
266	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
1	8.	DK
8	9.	NA

VAR 0075 REF 0075 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-HOODS: POLICE SHOOT MD=GE 8
LOC 154 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 33

A17D. THE POLICE SHOULD SHOOT, BUT NOT TO KILL <WHEN GANGS OF HOODLUMS TERRIFY PEOPLE AND CAUSE A LOT OF PROPERTY DAMAGE>.

188	1.	NEVER
334	2.	HARDLY EVER
653	3.	SOMETIMES
289	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
	8.	DK
9	9.	NA

VAR 0076 REF 0076 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-HOODS: POLICE KILL MD=GE 8
LOC 155 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 34

A17E. THE POLICE SHOULD SHOOT TO KILL <WHEN GANGS OF HOODLUMS TERRIFY PEOPLE AND CAUSE A LOT OF PROPERTY DAMAGE>.

641	1.	NEVER
354	2.	HARDLY EVER
402	3.	SOMETIMES
69	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0077 REF 0077 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-CONSENSUS ON HOODS CNTRL MD=GE 8
LOC 156 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 35

A18. HOW MANY OF YOUR FRIENDS DO YOU THINK WOULD AGREE WITH YOUR ANSWERS <AS TO HOW THE POLICE SHOULD HANDLE GANGS OF HOODLUMS WHO TERRIFY PEOPLE AND CAUSE A LOT OF PROPERTY DAMAGE>.

(CONTINUED)

97	1.	A FEW OR NONE
358	2.	SOME
979	3.	MOST
19	8.	DK
20	9.	NA

VAR 0078 REF 0078 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STD DISTURBANCES:FEELING MD=GE 8
LOC 157 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 36

B1. THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF DISTURBANCES BY WHITE STUDENTS AT COLLEGES AROUND THE COUNTRY. WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT THESE?

<SEE REF. NO. 79>

CODE TWO THINGS: A FEELING FOR OR AGAINST <IN THIS VARIABLE> AND THE FIRST MENTIONED OPINION ABOUT CAUSES, SOLUTIONS, OR RESULTS <IN REF. NO. 79>

POSITIVE - NEGATIVE FEELINGS

CODER: TRY TO GET A POSITIVE OR NEGATIVE TONE FROM R'S RESPONSE BY SEEING IF R SAYS THE DISTURBANCES ARE GOOD OR BAD, NECESSARY OR UNNECESSARY, WILL PRODUCE USEFUL EFFECTS OR DESTRUCTIVE EFFECTS, ARE A RESPONSE TO REAL PROBLEMS OR ARE NOT RELATED TO REAL PROBLEMS.

155	0.	R DOES NOT INDICATE ANY POSITIVE OR NEGATIVE FEELING (OTHER THAN NA OR DK)
63	1.	R INDICATES UNQUALIFIED APPROVAL OR OTHER POSITIVE FEELINGS ABOUT THE DISTURBANCES (FEELS THEY ARE NECESSARY, FEELS THEY RESULT IN IMPROVEMENTS)
92	2.	R APPROVES OF THE DISTURBANCES, BUT WITH QUALIFICATIONS (FEELS THEY ARE NECESSARY BUT SHOULD NOT BE VIOLENT, SHOULD NOT BE DESTRUCTIVE, SAYS SOME ARE JUSTIFIED, ONLY A FEW ARE BAD)
97	3.	R BOTH APPROVES AND DISAPPROVES OF THE DISTURBANCES, CAN'T TELL IF R THINKS THEY ARE MORE GOOD THAN BAD OR MORE BAD THAN GOOD, PRO-CON
109	4.	R DISAPPROVES OF THE DISTURBANCES OR INDICATES OTHER

(CONTINUED)

NEGATIVE FEELINGS, BUT WITH SOME QUALIFICATIONS (R THINKS THEY ARE BAD, BUT STUDENTS HAVE SOME CAUSE FOR COMPLAINT; THEY ARE BAD BUT STUDENTS SHOULD BE LISTENED TO; MOST ARE BAD BUT SOME ARE USEFUL, ETC.)

884	5.	R EXPRESSES UNQUALIFIED NEGATIVE FEELINGS ABOUT THE DISTURBANCES (DOESN'T THINK MUCH OF THEM, THEY ARE BAD, DOESN'T LIKE THEM, THEY ARE FOOLISHNESS, CHILDISHNESS, SPOILED BRATS CAUSING THEM, COMMUNIST INSPIRED, DON'T DO ANY GOOD)
62	8.	DK
12	9.	NA

VAR 0079 REF 0079 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STD DISTURBANCES:OPINION MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 158 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 37-38

B1. THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF DISTURBANCES BY WHITE STUDENTS AT COLLEGES AROUND THE COUNTRY. WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT THESE?

<SEE REF. NO. 78>

OPINIONS ABOUT CAUSES OF THE DISTURBANCES

87	01.	CAUSED BY COMMUNISTS, AGITATORS (POLITICAL ORIENTATION, ANARCHISTS, SMALL RADICAL ELEMENTS, SDS
34	02.	CAUSED BY OTHER ORGANIZATIONS OR PEOPLE, MOBS
37	03.	CAUSED BY RACIAL PROBLEMS, RACISM
11	04.	CAUSED BY WAR, VIET NAM, DRAFT
1	05.	CAUSED BY LACK OF RELIGIOUS TRAINING
37	06.	CAUSED BY LACK OF PROPER PARENTAL CARE, CONTROL OR TRAINING (INCLUDING POOR UPBRINGING, HAVING TOO MUCH MONEY)
	07.	CAUSED BY A DECLINE IN MORALS, INCLUDING SEXUAL MORALS
61	08.	CAUSED BY LACK OF PROPER VALUES, LACK OF RESPECT FOR EDUCATION, AUTHORITY, STUDENTS NOT WANTING TO WORK FOR THINGS, NOT WANTING AN EDUCATION
	09.	CAUSED BY DRINKING
6	10.	CAUSED BY DRUGS
15	11.	CAUSED BY REBELLION AGAINST SOCIETY, THE ESTABLISHMENT
8	12.	CAUSED BY HUMAN NATURE, FRUSTRATION
31	13.	CAUSED BY STUDENTS WANTING MORE FREEDOM, MORE POWER

(CONTINUED)

37	14.	PROBLEMS DUE TO DEFECTS IN THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM (INCLUDING INCOMPETENT SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, TUITION)
23	15.	CAUSED BY LACK OF COMMUNICATION (BETWEEN YOUNG AND OLD, STUDENT AND AUTHORITIES, ETC.), LACK OF UNDERSTANDING
52	16.	CAUSED BY LACK OF MATURITY, INSUFFICIENT BREADTH OF EXPERIENCE, IGNORANCE
31	17.	OTHER CAUSES
36	18.	CAUSED BY STUDENTS' RECOGNITION OF INJUSTICES, BASIC WRONGS, AND CONTRADICTIONS IN SOCIETY
34	19.	CAUSED BY TROUBLEMAKERS (NO INDICATION OF A POLITICAL ORIENTATION), KIDS OUT FOR KICKS

OPINIONS ABOUT SOLUTIONS TO DISTURBANCES

57	21.	R THINKS THE DISTURBANCES SHOULD BE STOPPED (SHOULD BE PUT DOWN, NOT ALLOWED)
135	22.	STUDENTS SHOULD BE PUNISHED BY THE SCHOOL AUTHORITIES OR PARENTS (SHOULD BE THROWN OUT OF SCHOOL, MADE TO WORK FOR A LIVING, MADE TO JOIN MILITARY), DISCIPLINED BY PARENTS OR AUTHORITIES
21	23.	STUDENTS SHOULD BE PUNISHED BY THE LEGAL SYSTEM (SHOULD BE FINED, ARRESTED, PUT IN JAIL, LET THE LAW TAKE CARE OF THEM)
14	24.	POLICE SHOULD BE USED TO STOP DISTURBANCES, USE MORE FORCE IN STOPPING DISTURBANCES
61	25.	COMMUNICATION BETWEEN SCHOOL AUTHORITIES AND STUDENTS (STUDENTS SHOULD BE LISTENED TO, BETTER UNDERSTANDING, INVESTIGATE THE PROBLEM, NEGOTIATIONS)
1	26.	SOCIAL PROBLEMS (VIET NAM, RACIAL PROBLEMS, POVERTY) SHOULD BE SOLVED
21	27.	OTHER SOLUTIONS

OPINIONS ABOUT THE RESULTS OF DISTURBANCES

10	31.	R BELIEVES THAT THE DISTURBANCES WILL RESULT IN SOME IMPROVEMENT
15	32.	R BELIEVES THAT THE DISTURBANCES WILL RESULT IN DESTRUCTION (OF SOCIETY, THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, ETC.), THINGS WILL WORSEN
18	33.	NOTHING WILL RESULT
11	34.	WASTE OF TIME, EFFORT, MONEY; JUST CAUSE PAIN AND GRIEF
29	35.	INTERFERENCE IN EDUCATION OF OTHER STUDENTS WHO ARE NOT INVOLVED
2	37.	OTHER RESULTS

(CONTINUED)

87. OTHER (NOT CODEABLE IN 17, 27, AND 37)

56	98.	DK
9	99.	NA
479	00.	NO MENTION OF CAUSES, SOLUTIONS OR RESULTS

VAR 0080 REF 0080 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-WHT STD DMNSTRTRS HLPFL MD=GE 8
LOC 160 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 39

B2. ON THE WHOLE, WOULD YOU SAY THAT MOST WHITE STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS ARE TRYING TO BE HELPFUL, OR THAT THEY ARE LOOKING FOR TROUBLE, OR THEY AREN'T ONE WAY OR THE OTHER?

582	1.	LOOKING FOR TROUBLE
424	2.	NOT ONE WAY OR THE OTHER
432	3.	TRYING TO BE HELPFUL
27	8.	DK
8	9.	NA

VAR 0081 REF 0081 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-WHT STD DMNSTRTRS LIKE R MD=GE 8
LOC 161 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 40

B3. THINK OF HOW WHITE STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS THINK OF PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF. DO YOU THINK THAT NONE DISLIKE PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF, ONLY A FEW, MANY, OR ALMOST ALL DISLIKE PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF?

200	1.	ALMOST ALL
248	2.	MANY
828	3.	A FEW
143	4.	NONE
40	8.	DK
14	9.	NA

VAR 0082 REF 0082 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-WHT STD DMNSTRTRS TRUSTD MD=GE 9
LOC 162 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 41

B4. WOULD YOU SAY THAT MOST WHITE STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS CAN BE TRUSTED, OR THAT YOU CAN'T BE TOO CAREFUL IN DEALING WITH THEM?

794	1.	CAN'T BE TOO CAREFUL IN DEALING WITH THEM
177	2.	DK
497	3.	CAN BE TRUSTED
6	9.	NA

VAR 0083 REF 0083 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-WHT STDS&R AGR CHNG NEED MD=GE 8
LOC 163 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 42

B5. AS YOU KNOW, MANY WHITE STUDENTS FEEL CHANGES ARE NEEDED IN SOCIETY. DO YOU AGREE WITH THE STUDENTS THAT SOME CHANGES MIGHT BE NEEDED?

1321	1.	YES, CHANGE IS NEEDED
101	3.	NO CHANGE IS NEEDED
42	8.	DK
9	9.	NA

VAR 0084 REF 0084 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STD:NO DAMAGE NEC->CHNG MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 164 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 43

B6. (IF "DK" OR "CHANGE NEEDED" IN Q.B5) IN TRYING TO BRING ABOUT CHANGE, STUDENTS SOMETIMES DEMONSTRATE IN SUCH A WAY THAT PROPERTY IS DAMAGED AND THE POLICE HAVE TO BE CALLED. WE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW HOW MUCH YOU AGREE WITH EACH OF THESE OPINIONS ABOUT HOW MUCH VIOLENCE IS NECESSARY FOR THE STUDENTS TO BRING ABOUT CHANGE.

B6A. CHANGES CAN BE MADE FAST ENOUGH WITHOUT ACTION INVOLVING PROPERTY DAMAGE OR INJURY.

(CONTINUED)

69	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
113	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
333	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
850	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
4	8.	DK
3	9.	NA
101	0.	INAP, CODED 3 IN Q.B5 (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED)

VAR 0085 REF 0085 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STD:PPL HURT NEC FR CHNG MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 165 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 44

B6B. PROTEST <BY STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS> IN WHICH SOME PEOPLE ARE HURT IS NECESSARY FOR CHANGES TO COME FAST ENOUGH.

835	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
243	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
201	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
88	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
3	8.	DK
2	9.	NA
101	0.	INAP, CODED 3 IN Q.B5 (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED)

VAR 0086 REF 0086 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STD:SOM PRPTY DMG-> CHNG MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 166 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 45

B6C. PROTEST <BY STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS> IN WHICH THERE IS SOME PROPERTY DAMAGE IS NECESSARY FOR CHANGES TO BE BROUGHT ABOUT FAST ENOUGH.

770	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
332	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
193	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
70	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
2	8.	DK
4	9.	NA

(CONTINUED)

101 0. INAP, CODED 3 IN Q.B5 (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED)

VAR 0087 REF 0087 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STD:MUCH PRPTY DMG->CHNG MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 167 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 46

B6D. PROTEST <BY STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS> IN WHICH THERE IS MUCH PROPERTY DAMAGE IS NECESSARY BEFORE CHANGES CAN BE BROUGHT ABOUT FAST ENOUGH.

1063	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
184	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
70	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
49	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
2	8.	DK
5	9.	NA
101	0.	INAP, CODED 3 IN Q.B5 (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED)

VAR 0088 REF 0088 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STD:PPL KILLED NEC->CHNG MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 168 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 47

B6E. PROTEST <BY STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS> IN WHICH SOME PEOPLE ARE KILLED IS NECESSARY BEFORE CHANGES WILL TAKE PLACE FAST ENOUGH.

1161	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
86	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
65	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
53	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
2	8.	DK
5	9.	NA
101	0.	INAP, CODED 3 IN Q.B5 (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED)

VAR 0089 REF 0089 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-CONSENSUS STD ACN->CHNG MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 169 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 48

B7. HOW MANY OF YOUR FRIENDS DO YOU THINK WOULD AGREE WITH YOUR ANSWERS <ABOUT HOW MUCH VIOLENCE IS NECESSARY FOR THE STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS TO BRING ABOUT CHANGE>?

100	1.	A FEW OR NONE
302	2.	SOME
937	3.	MOST
15	8.	DK
18	9.	NA
101	0.	INAP, CODED 3 IN Q.B5 (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED)

VAR 0090 REF 0090 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STUDENTS: POLICE LET GO MD=GE 8
LOC 170 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 49

B8. WHEN YOU THINK ABOUT STUDENT DISTURBANCES ON CAMPUSES AND ELSEWHERE, WHICH INVOLVE A LOT OF PROPERTY DAMAGE, HOW DO YOU THINK POLICE SHOULD HANDLE THE SITUATION?

B8A. THE POLICE SHOULD LET IT GO, NOT DO ANYTHING.

1028	1.	NEVER
196	2.	HARDLY EVER
173	3.	SOMETIMES
66	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
3	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0091 REF 0091 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STUDENTS: POLICE ARREST MD=GE 8
LOC 171 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 50

B8B. POLICE SHOULD MAKE ARRESTS WITHOUT USING CLUBS OR GUNS <IN STUDENT DISTURBANCES WHICH INVOLVE A LOT OF PROPERTY DAMAGE>.

(CONTINUED)

95	1.	NEVER
94	2.	HARDLY EVER
722	3.	SOMETIMES
550	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
1	8.	DK
11	9.	NA

VAR 0092 REF 0092 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STUDENTS: POLICE CLUB MD=GE 8
LOC 172 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 51

B8C. POLICE SHOULD USE CLUBS, BUT NOT GUNS <IN STUDENT DISTURBANCES WHICH INVOLVE A LOT OF PROPERTY DAMAGE>.

135	1.	NEVER
211	2.	HARDLY EVER
872	3.	SOMETIMES
237	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
1	8.	DK
17	9.	NA

VAR 0093 REF 0093 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STUDENTS: POLICE SHOOT MD=GE 8
LOC 173 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 52

B8D. THE POLICE SHOULD SHOOT, BUT NOT TO KILL <IN STUDENT DISTURBANCES WHICH INVOLVE A LOT OF PROPERTY DAMAGE>.

385	1.	NEVER
370	2.	HARDLY EVER
473	3.	SOMETIMES
232	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
1	8.	DK
12	9.	NA

VAR 0094 REF 0094 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STUDENTS: POLICE KILL MD=GE 8
LOC 174 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 53

B8E. THE POLICE SHOULD SHOOT TO KILL <IN STUDENT DISTURBANCES WHICH INVOLVE A LOT OF PROPERTY DAMAGE>.

898	1.	NEVER
287	2.	HARDLY EVER
231	3.	SOMETIMES
41	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
1	8.	DK
15	9.	NA

VAR 0095 REF 0095 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-CONSENSUS ON STD CONTROL MD=GE 8
LOC 175 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 54

B9. HOW MANY OF YOUR FRIENDS DO YOU THINK WOULD AGREE WITH YOUR ANSWERS <ABOUT THE ACTION POLICE SHOULD TAKE IN STUDENT DISTURBANCES INVOLVING A LOT OF PROPERTY DAMAGE>?

84	1.	A FEW OR NONE
342	2.	SOME
985	3.	MOST
13	8.	DK
49	9.	NA

VAR 0096 REF 0096 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-WHT STD SCS:R'S BTR LIFE MD=GE 6
LOC 176 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 55

B10. IF WHITE STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS GET THE THINGS THEY WANT, DO YOU THINK YOUR LIFE WILL CHANGE?

B10A. (IF "WILL CHANGE") DO YOU THINK YOUR LIFE WILL CHANGE FOR BETTER OR WORSE?

271	1.	R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE, FOR WORSE

(CONTINUED)

713	2.	WON'T CHANGE
209	3.	R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE, FOR BETTER
7	6.	R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE, NA IF FOR BETTER OR WORSE
127	7.	R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE, DK IF FOR BETTER OR WORSE
145	8.	DK IF R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE
2	9.	NA IF R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE

VAR 0097 REF 0097 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STUDENTS CAUSE V MD=GE 8
LOC 177 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 56

C1. DO YOU THINK STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS ARE MORE LIKELY TO CAUSE VIOLENCE, OR MORE LIKELY TO BE VICTIMS OF VIOLENCE, OR ARE THEY LIKELY NOT TO BE INVOLVED?

700	1.	CAUSE
349	2.	BOTH CAUSE AND VICTIMS
349	3.	VICTIMS
56	4.	NOT INVOLVED
14	8.	DK
5	9.	NA

VAR 0098 REF 0098 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLACKS CAUSE V MD=GE 8
LOC 178 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 57

C2. DO YOU THINK NEGROES (BLACK PEOPLE/COLORED PEOPLE) ARE MORE LIKELY TO CAUSE VIOLENCE, OR MORE LIKELY TO BE VICTIMS OF VIOLENCE, OR ARE THEY LIKELY NOT TO BE INVOLVED?

625	1.	CAUSE
432	2.	BOTH CAUSE AND VICTIMS
357	3.	VICTIMS
44	4.	NOT INVOLVED
9	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0099 REF 0099 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-POLICE CAUSE V MD=GE 8
LOC 179 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 58

C3. DO YOU THINK POLICE ARE MORE LIKELY TO CAUSE VIOLENCE, OR MORE LIKELY TO BE VICTIMS OF VIOLENCE, OR ARE THEY LIKELY NOT TO BE INVOLVED?

157	1.	CAUSE
333	2.	BOTH CAUSE AND VICTIMS
846	3.	VICTIMS
120	4.	NOT INVOLVED
11	8.	DK
6	9.	NA

VAR 0100 REF 0100 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BUSINESSMEN CAUSE V MD=GE 8
LOC 180 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 59

C4. DO YOU THINK BUSINESSMEN ARE MORE LIKELY TO CAUSE VIOLENCE, OR MORE LIKELY TO BE VICTIMS OF VIOLENCE, OR ARE THEY LIKELY NOT TO BE INVOLVED?

93	1.	CAUSE
164	2.	BOTH CAUSE AND VICTIMS
778	3.	VICTIMS
422	4.	NOT INVOLVED
13	8.	DK
4	9.	NA

VAR 0101 REF 0101 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DENTED FENDER:BOY'S FLGS MD=0 OR GE 98 MULT RESPS 2
LOC 181 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 60-63

D1. HOW PEOPLE THINK PROBLEMS SHOULD BE HANDLED DEPENDS ON HOW THEY IMAGINE THE OTHER FELLOW'S SITUATION. IN THIS STUDY, WE ARE INTERESTED IN FINDING OUT HOW PEOPLE GO ABOUT PUTTING THEMSELVES IN SOMEONE ELSE'S SHOES. SO, I WILL DESCRIBE SEVERAL REAL-LIFE SITUATIONS -- THINGS THAT REALLY HAPPEN TO PEOPLE -- AND THEN ASK HOW THOSE SITUATIONS LOOK

(CONTINUED)
.....

TO YOU.

VA
102

STORY 1; PART A; AFTER A LOT OF PLEADING, A BOY FINALLY PERSUADES HIS FATHER TO LET HIM USE THE NEW CAR. WHEN HE COMES BACK TO THE CAR AFTER SEEING A MOVIE, HE FINDS ONE FENDER CRUMPLED.

HOW DO YOU THINK HE WAS FEELING IN THIS SITUATION?
.....

FIRST TWO DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

SEE NOTE(S) 2

VAR 0102 REF 0102 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DENTED FNDR&LIE:BOY FLGS MD=0 OR GE 98 MULT RESPS 2
LOC 185 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 64-67

D2: STORY 1; PART B. WHEN THE FATHER ASKS THE BOY ABOUT THE FENDER, HIS SON TELLS HIM THAT THE CAR WAS ALL RIGHT WHEN HE BROUGHT IT HOME AND THAT SOME OTHER FAMILY MEMBER MUST HAVE CRUMPLED IT.

HOW DO YOU THINK THE BOY WAS FEELING WHEN HE LIED LIKE THAT?
.....

FIRST TWO DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

SEE NOTE(S) 2

VAR 0103 REF 0103 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-FNDR&BOY:R'S FRND MPATHY MD=GE 8
LOC 189 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 68

D3. HOW LIKELY IS IT THAT ANYONE AMONG YOUR FRIENDS COULD FEEL LIKE THIS BOY IF A SIMILAR THING HAPPENED TO THEM?
.....

<SEE REF. NO. 101 AND REF. NO 102 FOR COMPLETE QUESTION TEXT>

100	1.	NOT LIKELY AT ALL
327	2.	NOT TOO LIKELY
479	3.	SOMEWHAT LIKELY

(CONTINUED)

536 4. VERY LIKELY

18 8. DK
13 9. NA

VAR 0104 REF 0104 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-FNDR&BOY:R'S EMPATHY MD=GE 8
LOC 190 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 69

D4. HOW LIKELY IS IT THAT YOU COULD FEEL LIKE THIS BOY IF A SIMILAR THING HAPPENED TO YOU?

<SEE REF. NO. 101 AND REF. NO. 102 FOR COMPLETE QUESTION TEXT>

275 1. NOT LIKELY AT ALL
331 2. NOT TOO LIKELY
286 3. SOMEWHAT LIKELY
561 4. VERY LIKELY

4 8. DK
16 9. NA

VAR 0105 REF 0105 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-RETARDED CHLD:MO'S FLGS MD=0 OR GE 98 MULT RESPS 2
LOC 191 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 70-73

E1: STORY 2: PART A. THE YOUNG MOTHER OF TWO CHILDREN HAS A DIFFICULT BIRTH WITH THE THIRD CHILD. THE INFANT DOES NOT DO WELL, AND WHEN THE CHILD IS THREE YEARS OLD THE MOTHER LEARNS FROM THE DOCTOR THAT THE CHILD WILL PROBABLY NEVER BE ABLE TO LEARN AS WELL AS HIS BROTHER AND SISTER, AND CANNOT BE EXPECTED TO GET PAST THE THIRD OR FOURTH GRADE IN SCHOOL.

HOW DO YOU THINK THE MOTHER WAS FEELING IN THIS SITUATION?

FIRST TWO DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

SEE NOTE(S) 2

VAR 0106 REF 0106 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-RETARDED CHLD&SCOLD:FLGS MD=0 OR GE 98 MULT RESPS 2
LOC 195 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 74-77

E2: STORY 2; PART B. ACTUALLY, IN THIS CASE, THE MOTHER BECOMES VERY IMPATIENT WITH THE RETARDED CHILD, AND IS OFTEN CROSS WITH HIM ABOUT THE THINGS HE CANNOT DO.

HOW DO YOU THINK THIS MOTHER WAS FEELING WHEN SHE TREATED HER CHILD LIKE THAT?

FIRST TWO DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

SEE NOTE(S) 2

VAR 0107 REF 0107 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-RETARDD CHLD:FRND MPATHY MD=GE 8
LOC 199 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 78

E3. HOW LIKELY IS IT THAT ANYONE AMONG YOUR FRIENDS COULD FEEL LIKE THIS MOTHER IF A SIMILAR THING HAPPENED TO THEM?

<SEE REF. NOS. 105 AND 106 FOR COMPLETE QUESTION TEXT>

151	1.	NOT LIKELY AT ALL
401	2.	NOT TOO LIKELY
497	3.	SOMEWHAT LIKELY
371	4.	VERY LIKELY
34	8.	DK
19	9.	NA

VAR 0108 REF 0108 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-RETARDD CHLD:R'S EMPATHY MD=GE 8
LOC 200 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 79

E4. HOW LIKELY IS IT THAT YOU COULD FEEL LIKE THIS MOTHER IF A SIMILAR THING HAPPENED TO YOU?

<SEE REF. NOS. 105 AND 106 FOR COMPLETE QUESTION TEXT>

(CONTINUED)

362	1.	NOT LIKELY AT ALL
376	2.	NOT TOO LIKELY
349	3.	SOMEWHAT LIKELY
349	4.	VERY LIKELY
22	8.	DK
15	9.	NA

VAR 0001 REF 0001 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-SSA STUDY NUMBER-3504 NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 1 WIDTH 4 DK 4 COL 1- 4

SOCIAL SCIENCE ARCHIVE STUDY NUMBER (3504)

'4' DK 4 COL 5

VAR 0002 REF 0002 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-INTERVIEW NUMBER NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 5 WIDTH 4 DK 4 COL 6- 9

INTERVIEW NUMBER

VAR 0109 REF 0109 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-FEELING- BIG CITY RIOTS MD=GE 8
LOC 201 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 10

F1. OVER THE LAST FEW YEARS THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF BIG CITY RIOTS (GHETTO DISTURBANCES/INNER CITY DISTURBANCES). WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT THOSE?

TWO THINGS CODED: A FEELING FOR OR AGAINST <IN THIS VARIABLE> AND THE FIRST MENTIONED OPINION ABOUT CAUSES, SOLUTIONS, OR RESULTS <IN REF. NO. 110>

POSITIVE - NEGATIVE FEELINGS

CODER: TRY TO GET A POSITIVE OR NEGATIVE TONE FROM R'S RESPONSE BY SEEING IF R SAYS RIOTS ARE GOOD OR BAD, NECESSARY OR UNNECESSARY, WILL PRODUCE USEFUL EFFECTS OR DE-

(CONTINUED)

STRUCTIVE EFFECTS, ARE A RESPONSE TO REAL PROBLEMS OR ARE NOT RELATED TO REAL PROBLEMS.

183	0.	R DOES NOT INDICATE ANY POSITIVE OR NEGATIVE FEELING (OTHER THAN NA OR DK)
47	1.	R INDICATES UNQUALIFIED APPROVAL OR OTHER POSITIVE FEELINGS ABOUT THE DISTURBANCES (FEELS THEY ARE NECESSARY, THEY ARE GOOD, FEELS THEY RESULT IN IMPROVEMENTS)
45	2.	R APPROVES OF THE DISTURBANCES, BUT WITH QUALIFICATIONS (WELL MEANING OR GOOD IDEA, BUT THE VIOLENCE IS BAD; SOMETIMES JUSTIFIED; GOOD IN SOME CASES)
68	3.	R BOTH APPROVES AND DISAPPROVES OF THE DISTURBANCES, CAN'T TELL IF R THINKS THEY ARE MORE GOOD THAN BAD OR MORE BAD THAN GOOD, PRO-CON
130	4.	R DISAPPROVES OF THE DISTURBANCES OR INDICATES OTHER NEGATIVE FEELINGS, BUT WITH SOME QUALIFICATIONS (R THINKS RIOTS ARE BAD, BUT BLACKS HAVE SOME CAUSE FOR COMPLAINTS; THEY ARE BAD, BUT BLACKS SHOULD BE HEARD; MOST ARE BAD, BUT SOME ARE USEFUL, ETC.)
967	5.	R EXPRESSES UNQUALIFIED NEGATIVE FEELINGS ABOUT THE DISTURBANCES (SHOULDN'T HAVE THEM, OUTRAGEOUS, SHOULD BE STOPPED, VERY BAD, NO PLACE FOR THEM, RIOTS DON'T SOLVE ANYTHING, DON'T THINK MUCH OF THEM, THEY DO NO GOOD, USELESS)
24	8.	DK
10	9.	NA

VAR 0110 REF 0110 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-OPINION-BIG CITY RIOTS MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 202 WIDTH 2 DK 4 COL 11-12

F1. OVER THE LAST FEW YEARS THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF BIG CITY RIOTS (GHETTO DISTURBANCES/INNER CITY DISTURBANCES). WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT THOSE?

<SEE REF. NO. 109>

OPINIONS ABOUT CAUSES OF RIOTS

(CONTINUED)

76	01.	CAUSED BY COMMUNISTS, ANARCHISTS OR SMALL GROUPS OF RADICALS OR AGITATORS
1	02.	CAUSED BY BLACK MILITANTS
27	03.	CAUSED BY OTHER ORGANIZATIONS OR PEOPLE, MOBS (MOB SPIRIT)
45	04.	CAUSED BY INEQUALITY WHEN RACE IS NOT SPECIFICALLY IMPLIED, I.E., UNEQUAL DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH, POVERTY
112	05.	CAUSED BY PROBLEMS RELATED TO RACE OR MINORITY LIVING, INCLUDING LIVING CONDITIONS, GHETTOS, DISCRIMINATION IN EDUCATION, JOBS, SOCIAL DISCRIMINATION AND UNEQUAL DRAFTING OF NEGROES IN THE ARMED SERVICES, AND FRUSTRATION RESULTING FROM SUCH CONDITIONS, AND POLICE BRUTALITY AGAINST NEGROES
29	06.	CAUSED BY NEGROES OR OTHER MINORITY OR UNDERPRIVILEGED GROUPS WANTING TO BE HEARD AND RECOGNIZED, COMMUNICATION PROBLEMS
8	07.	REVERSE DISCRIMINATION: NEGROES ARE GETTING EVERYTHING AND WHITES ARE BEING PUSHED AROUND, NEGROES WANT TOO MUCH
26	08.	CAUSED BY LACK OF PROPER VALUES IN RESPECT TO WORK, EDUCATION, OR DOING THINGS FOR ONESELF
5	09.	CAUSED BY LACK OF COMMUNICATION BETWEEN YOUNG AND OLD (GENERATION GAP), LACK OF UNDERSTANDING
	10.	TOO MUCH IS BEING DONE ALREADY
12	11.	CAUSED BY IDLENESS - LACK OF ANYTHING PRODUCTIVE TO DO
25	12.	CAUSED BY HUMAN NATURE, FRUSTRATION, DESIRES
16	13.	LACK OF EFFECTIVE ACTION BY POLITICAL LEADERS AND GOVERNMENT
67	17.	OTHER CAUSES

OPINIONS ABOUT SOLUTIONS TO RIOTS

CODER: R MAY NOT HAVE SPECIFIED SPECIFICALLY THAT SOMETHING IS A SOLUTION. HE MAY SAY SOMETHING LIKE "THEY COULD HAVE BEEN PREVENTED BY ..." OR "WE NEED TO ...", OR SOME SUCH THING MAY BE IMPLIED.

31	21.	R FEELS COMMUNICATION IS NEEDED (TALKING ABOUT PROBLEMS, EACH SIDE MUST LISTEN TO THE OTHER SIDE, BETTER UNDERSTANDING)
25	22.	R FEELS ASSISTANCE TO THE BLACK COMMUNITY IS NEEDED (FULFILL NEEDS, POSITIVE ACTION, BETTER LIVING CONDITIONS)
106	23.	R EXPRESSES A NEED FOR LAW (POLICE) (SHOULD BE STOPPED BY THE LAW, THROW THEM IN JAIL, MORE LAWS ABOUT RIOTS)
61	24.	MORE FORCE-GENERAL (USE VIOLENCE TO STOP VIOLENCE,

(CONTINUED)

		STOP RIOTS WHEN THEY START.)
5	25.	INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY, SELF-INITIATIVE
5	26.	MORE EFFECTIVE ACTIONS BY POLITICAL LEADERS AND GOVERNMENT
13	27.	OTHER SOLUTIONS

OPINIONS ABOUT THE RESULTS OF RIOTS

32	31.	R FEELS SITUATION WILL GET BETTER (BETTER LIVING CONDITIONS, RIOTS MAKE PEOPLE PAY ATTENTION TO PROBLEMS)
41	32.	R FEELS SITUATION WILL WORSEN (MORE TROUBLE)
52	33.	NOTHING WILL RESULT
122	34.	WASTE OF TIME, EFFORT, MONEY, JUST CAUSE PAIN AND GRIEF
18	37.	OTHER RESULTS
1	87.	OTHER (NOT CODEABLE IN CATEGORIES 17, 27 AND 37)
27	98.	DK
11	99.	NA
478	00.	NO MENTION OF CAUSES, SOLUTIONS OR RESULTS

VAR 0111 REF 0111 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLACKS HELPFUL MD=GE 8
LOC 204 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 13

F2. ON THE WHOLE, WOULD YOU SAY THAT MOST NEGRO (BLACK/COLORED) PROTESTERS ARE TRYING TO BE HELPFUL, OR THAT THEY ARE LOOKING FOR TROUBLE, OR THEY AREN'T ONE WAY OR THE OTHER?

651	1.	LOOKING FOR TROUBLE
332	2.	NOT ONE WAY OR THE OTHER
467	3.	TRYING TO BE HELPFUL
11	8.	DK
12	9.	NA

VAR 0112 REF 0112 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-NO BLACKS DISLIKE R MD=GE 8
LOC 205 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 14

F3. THINK OF HOW NEGRO (BLACK/COLORED) PROTESTERS THINK OF PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF. DO YOU THINK THAT NONE DISLIKE PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF, ONLY A FEW, MANY, OR ALMOST ALL DISLIKE PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF?

250	1.	ALMOST ALL
419	2.	MANY
692	3.	A FEW
73	4.	NONE
19	8.	DK
19	9.	NA

VAR 0113 REF 0113 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLACKS TRUSTWORTHY MD=GE 9
LOC 206 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 15

F4. WOULD YOU SAY THAT MOST NEGRO (BLACK/COLORED) PROTESTERS CAN BE TRUSTED OR THAT YOU CAN'T BE TOO CAREFUL IN DEALING WITH THEM?

1000	1.	CAN'T BE TOO CAREFUL IN DEALING WITH THEM
136	2.	DK
329	3.	CAN BE TRUSTED
9	9.	NA

VAR 0114 REF 0114 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLACK CHANGE NEEDED MD=GE 8
LOC 207 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 16

F5. MANY NEGROES (BLACK PEOPLE/COLORED PEOPLE) FEEL CHANGES ARE NEEDED IN OUR SOCIETY. DO YOU AGREE THAT SOME CHANGES MIGHT BE NEEDED IN THE UNITED STATES TO MAKE LIFE BETTER FOR NEGROES (BLACK PEOPLE/COLORED PEOPLE)?

1280	1.	YES, CHANGE IS NEEDED

(CONTINUED)

128	3.	NO CHANGE IS NEEDED
43	8.	DK
22	9.	NA

VAR 0115 REF 0115 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLK:NO DAMAGE NEC->CHNG MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 208 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 17

F6. IN TRYING TO BRING ABOUT CHANGES, SOME NEGROES (BLACK/COLORED PEOPLE) HAVE PROTESTED SOMETIMES IN SUCH A WAY THAT THE POLICE HAD TO BE CALLED. WE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW HOW MUCH YOU AGREE WITH EACH OF THESE OPINIONS ABOUT HOW MUCH VIOLENCE IS NECESSARY FOR THE NEGRO (BLACK/COLORED PEOPLE) TO BRING ABOUT CHANGES.

F6A. CHANGES CAN BE MADE FAST ENOUGH WITHOUT ACTION INVOLVING PROPERTY DAMAGE OR INJURY.

76	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
156	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
322	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
776	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
4	8.	DK
11	9.	NA
128	0.	INAP., CODED 3 IN Q.F5 (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED)

VAR 0116 REF 0116 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLK:PPL HRT NEC FR CHNG MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 209 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 18

F6B. PROTEST IN WHICH SOME PEOPLE ARE HURT IS NECESSARY FOR CHANGES TO COME FAST ENOUGH <FOR THE BLACK PEOPLE>.

738	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
287	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
224	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
82	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
4	8.	DK
9	9.	NA

(CONTINUED)

128	0.	INAP., CODED 3 IN Q.F5 (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED)

VAR 0117 REF 0117 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLK:SOM PRPTY DMG->CHNG MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 210 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 19

F6C. PROTEST IN WHICH THERE IS SOME PROPERTY DAMAGE IS NECESSARY FOR CHANGES TO BE BROUGHT ABOUT FAST ENOUGH <FOR THE BLACK PEOPLE>.

713	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
285	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
246	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
83	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
6	8.	DK
11	9.	NA
128	0.	INAP., CODED 3 IN Q.F5 (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED)

VAR 0118 REF 0118 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLK:MUCH PRPTY DMG->CHNG MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 211 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 20

F6D. PROTEST IN WHICH THERE IS MUCH PROPERTY DAMAGE IS NECESSARY BEFORE CHANGES CAN BE BROUGHT ABOUT FAST ENOUGH <FOR THE BLACK PEOPLE>.

981	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
218	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
80	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
53	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
4	8.	DK
9	9.	NA
128	0.	INAP., CODED 3 IN Q.F5 (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED)

VAR 0119 REF 0119 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLK:PPL KILLED NEC->CHNG MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 212 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 21

F6E. PROTEST IN WHICH SOME PEOPLE ARE KILLED IS NECESSARY BEFORE CHANGES WILL TAKE PLACE FAST ENOUGH <FOR THE BLACK PEOPLE>.

1120	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
98	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
69	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
46	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
4	8.	DK
9	9.	NA
128	0.	INAP., CODED 3 IN Q.F5 (NO CHANGE NEEDED)

VAR 0120 REF 0120 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-CONSENSUS BLK ACN->CHNG MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 213 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 22

F7. HOW MANY OF YOUR FRIENDS DO YOU THINK WOULD AGREE WITH YOUR ANSWERS <ABOUT HOW MUCH VIOLENCE IS NECESSARY FOR THE BLACK PEOPLE TO BRING ABOUT CHANGE>.

96	1.	A FEW OR NONE
309	2.	SOME
907	3.	MOST
15	8.	DK
19	9.	NA
128	0.	INAP., CODED 3 IN Q.F5 (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED)

VAR 0121 REF 0121 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLK RIOTER:POLICE LET GO MD=GE 8
LOC 214 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 23

F8. WHEN YOU THINK ABOUT BIG CITY RIOTS (GHETTO DISTURBANCES/INNER CITY DISTURBANCES) INVOLVING NEGROES (BLACK PEOPLE/COLORED PEOPLE) AND POLICE, HOW DO YOU THINK THE POLICE SHOULD HANDLE THE SITUATION?

(CONTINUED)

F8A. THE POLICE SHOULD LET IT GO, NOT DO ANYTHING.

1127	1.	NEVER
163	2.	HARDLY EVER
125	3.	SOMETIMES
45	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
1	8.	DK
11	9.	NA

VAR 0122 REF 0122 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLK RIOTER:POLICE ARREST MD=GE 8
LOC 215 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 24

F8B. POLICE SHOULD MAKE ARRESTS WITHOUT USING CLUBS OR GUNS <IN GHETTO DISTURBANCES>.

138	1.	NEVER
150	2.	HARDLY EVER
735	3.	SOMETIMES
436	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
1	8.	DK
13	9.	NA

VAR 0123 REF 0123 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLK RIOTER:POLICE CLUB MD=GE 8
LOC 216 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 25

F8C. POLICE SHOULD USE CLUBS, BUT NOT GUNS <IN GHETTO DISTURBANCES>.

115	1.	NEVER
174	2.	HARDLY EVER
954	3.	SOMETIMES
213	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
1	8.	DK
17	9.	NA

VAR 0124 REF 0124 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLK RIOTER:POLICE SHOOT MD=GE 8
LOC 217 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 26

F8D. THE POLICE SHOULD SHOOT, BUT NOT TO KILL <IN GHETTO DISTURBANCES>.

240	1.	NEVER
324	2.	HARDLY EVER
681	3.	SOMETIMES
210	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
2	8.	DK
16	9.	NA

VAR 0125 REF 0125 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLK RIOTER:POLICE KILL MD=GE 8
LOC 218 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 27

F8E. THE POLICE SHOULD SHOOT TO KILL <IN GHETTO DISTURBANCES>.

734	1.	NEVER
282	2.	HARDLY EVER
375	3.	SOMETIMES
64	4.	ALMOST ALWAYS
1	8.	DK
17	9.	NA

VAR 0126 REF 0126 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-CONSENSUS-BLK RIOT CNTRL MD=GE 8
LOC 219 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 28

F9. HOW MANY OF YOUR FRIENDS DO YOU THINK WOULD AGREE WITH YOUR ANSWERS <ABOUT HOW POLICE SHOULD HANDLE GHETTO DISTURBANCES>.

84	1.	A FEW OR NONE
326	2.	SOME
973	3.	MOST

(CONTINUED)

18 8. DK
73 9. NA

VAR 0127 REF 0127 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BLK GET WANT->R BTR LIFE MD=GE 6
LOC 220 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 29

F10. IF NEGRO (BLACK/COLORED) PROTESTERS GET THE THINGS THEY WANT, DO YOU THINK YOUR LIFE WILL CHANGE?

F10A. (IF "WILL CHANGE") DO YOU THINK YOUR LIFE WILL CHANGE FOR BETTER OR WORSE?

424 1. R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE, FOR WORSE
507 2. WON'T CHANGE
313 3. R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE, FOR BETTER

7 6. R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE, NA IF FOR BETTER OR WORSE
124 7. R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE, DK IF FOR BETTER OR WORSE
93 8. DK IF R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE
6 9. NA IF R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE

VAR 0128 REF 0128 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-HOW BLACKS CHANGE LIFE MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 221 WIDTH 2 DK 4 COL 30-31

F10B. IN WHAT WAY <WILL YOUR LIFE CHANGE IF NEGRO PROTESTERS GET THE THINGS THEY WANT>?

FIRST MENTION CODED

THINGS WILL BE BETTER

41 01. THE WORLD OR COUNTRY WILL BE BETTER, SPECIFICS NOT MENTIONED (QUALITY OF LIFE WILL BE BETTER)
19 02. INDIVIDUAL HUMAN BEINGS WILL BE MORE VALUED (INCREASED RECOGNITION OF HUMAN DIGNITY)
36 03. IMPROVED RELATIONS BETWEEN PEOPLE (MORE TRUST, UNDERSTANDING, FEWER HARSH FEELINGS, FAITH IN FELLOW BEING, LESS ANXIETY AND FRUSTRATION IN SOCIETY)

(CONTINUED)

65	04.	LESS VIOLENCE (MORE PEACE, MORE PEACEFUL, SAFER, FEWER RIOTS, LESS TROUBLE)
31	05.	EQUAL OPPORTUNITY
13	06.	BETTER JUSTICE, BETTER RIGHTS
69	07.	BETTER ECONOMICALLY (BETTER JOBS, BETTER PAY, BETTER JOB OPPORTUNITIES), LIVING CONDITIONS
10	08.	BETTER EDUCATION
17	09.	BETTER HOUSING (FEWER SLUMS, BETTER COMMUNITIES)
	10.	BETTER HEALTH
4	11.	R WILL FEEL BETTER (LESS TENSE, LESS GUILTY)
5	17.	OTHER (THINGS WILL BE BETTER)

THINGS WILL BE WORSE

20	21.	THINGS (THE WORLD, OR COUNTRY) WILL BE WORSE, SPECIFICS NOT MENTIONED
5	22.	DECLINE IN VALUES AND MORALS (AUTHORITY WON'T BE RESPECTED, MORALS WILL DECLINE)
8	23.	DESTRUCTION OF U.S., SOCIETY, OR THE WORLD (THE U.S. WILL BE DESTROYED)
22	24.	INCREASE IN VIOLENCE (LESS SECURITY, LESS SAFE) BUT NOT CATEGORY 23
34	25.	DECLINE IN SOCIAL ARRANGEMENTS (DESEGREGATION OF RESTAURANTS, INTERMARRIAGE)
180	26.	REVERSE DISCRIMINATION (WHITES WILL BE DOMINATED BY BLACKS; WHITES WON'T BE ABLE TO DO ANYTHING; BLACKS WILL TAKE OVER, WILL WANT LEADERSHIP AND POWER; WHITES WOULD BE WHERE BLACKS WERE; NEGROES WILL HAVE MORE THAN WHITES, NEGROES WANT TOO MUCH
127	27.	DECLINE IN ECONOMIC WELL-BEING (WHITES WILL HAVE TO COMPETE WITH NEGROES FOR JOBS, MORE TAXES, WHITES WILL HAVE TO SUPPORT BLACKS. RAPID DEPRECIATION IN PROPERTY VALUE IF OPEN HOUSING
2	28.	DECLINE IN EDUCATION
1	29.	RACIAL SEPARATISM
13	37.	OTHER (THINGS WILL BE WORSE)
7	87.	OTHER (NOT CODEABLE IN CATEGORIES 17 OR 37)
36	98.	DK
7	99.	NA
705	00.	INAP., IF R'S LIFE WON'T CHANGE OR DK IN Q.F10 OR Q.F10A

VAR 0129 REF 0129 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-HOW TO PREVENT CITY RIOT MD=0 OR GE 98 MULT RESPS 2
LOC 223 WIDTH 2 DK 4 COL 32-35

F11. WHAT DO YOU THINK SHOULD BE DONE TO PREVENT BIG CITY RIOTS (GHETTO DISTURBANCES/INNER CITY DISTURBANCES)?

FIRST TWO DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

USE OF FORCE, "SOCIAL CONTROL"

17	10.	MORE FORCE -- GENERAL
204	11.	POLICE AND NATIONAL GUARD -- MANPOWER, MORE PROTECTION, GET ENOUGH MEN
51	12.	MORE USE OF GAS, GUNS ("SHOOT THEM"), CLUBS
151	13.	STRICTER ENFORCEMENT OF EXISTING LAWS, MORE AND BETTER LAW ENFORCEMENT.
56	14.	STRICTER PUNISHMENTS
46	15.	STRICTER LAWS, NEW LAWS
126	16.	STOP RIOTS RIGHT WHEN THEY START, STOP RIOTS BEFORE THEY START, REMOVE AGITATORS AND INSTIGATORS
29	17.	OTHER (MORE FORCE)

SOCIAL CHANGE

116	20.	SOCIETAL CHANGE -- GENERAL (CORRECT THINGS THAT ARE WRONG, MEET DEMANDS WITHIN REASON, GIVE THEM WHAT THEY WANT), EQUAL OPPORTUNITY
18	21.	BETTER ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, IMPROVED POLICE-COURT SYSTEM, LESS DISCRIMINATION BY POLICE OR COURTS
107	22.	MORE AND BETTER HOUSING, LESS DISCRIMINATION IN HOUSING
186	23.	MORE AND BETTER EDUCATION, ON-THE-JOB TRAINING, LESS DISCRIMINATION IN EDUCATION
239	24.	ECONOMIC CHANGES--BETTER LIVING CONDITIONS, ELIMINATE POVERTY, MORE JOBS
22	25.	SELF-HELP PROGRAMS (RUN BY GOVERNMENT OR OTHER ORGANIZATIONS)
9	26.	MORE WELFARE
21	27.	LESS WELFARE
209	28.	IMPROVED COMMUNICATION (MORE MEETINGS, MORE UNDERSTANDING, SEEK COMPROMISE, WORK OUT PROBLEMS, JOINT ACTION BY NEGRO AND WHITE)
56	29.	END RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (SPECIFIC AREAS NOT MENTIONED)
7	30.	MORE RELIGION

(CONTINUED)

21	31.	MORE SUPPORT FOR POLICE AND COURTS, MORE RESPECT FOR LAW AND ORDER
21	32.	INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY, SELF INITIATIVE
46	33.	PROVIDE ACTIVITIES (OTHER THAN JOBS) TO KEEP PEOPLE BUSY
7	34.	CHANGE MASS COMMUNICATION BY NEGROES
11	35.	PROVIDE INCREASED RESPONSIBILITIES AND OPPORTUNITIES FOR POLITICAL, SOCIAL OR ECONOMIC CONTROL
13	36.	CITIES ARE TOO BIG, DECENTRALIZE CITIES
41	37.	OTHER (SOCIAL CHANGE)
52	38.	MORE EFFECTIVE ACTION BY POLITICAL LEADERS AND GOVERNMENT
66	39.	URBAN RENEWAL, ELIMINATE GHETTOS
41	40.	IMPOSSIBLE TO PREVENT RIOTS, LITTLE CAN BE DONE
29	87.	OTHER (NOT CODEABLE IN CATEGORIES 17 OR 37)
123	98.	DK
17	99.	NA
792	00.	INAP., NO SECOND MENTION

VAR 0130 REF 0130 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-PRPTY DMG VS HURT PEOPLE MD=GE 8
LOC 227 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 36

G1. SOME PEOPLE SAY THAT STEALING OR DAMAGING PROPERTY IS AS BAD AS HURTING PEOPLE. OTHERS SAY THAT DAMAGING PROPERTY IS NOT AS BAD AS HURTING PEOPLE. WHAT DO YOU THINK?

IF R SAYS "IN BETWEEN" OR "SOMETIMES", CODE "1"

675	1.	STEALING OR DAMAGING PROPERTY IS AS BAD AS HURTING PEOPLE
778	2.	DAMAGING PROPERTY IS NOT AS BAD AS HURTING PEOPLE
5	8.	DK
16	9.	NA

VAR 0131 REF 0131 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-CRIPPLE VS LOSS OF HOME MD=GE 6
LOC 228 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 37

G2. DO YOU THINK IT WOULD BE WORSE TO BECOME A PERMANENT CRIPPLE, OR TO LOSE AN UNINSURED HOME THROUGH FIRE, OR ARE THEY EQUALLY BAD?

G2A, G2B. (IF CHOICE IS MADE) WOULD YOU SAY IT WAS A LOT WORSE, OR JUST SOMEWHAT WORSE?

.....

34	1.	LOSING HOME IS A LOT WORSE
23	2.	LOSING HOME IS SOMEWHAT WORSE
294	3.	THEY ARE EQUALLY BAD
100	4.	BECOMING A CRIPPLE IS SOMEWHAT WORSE
1011	5.	BECOMING A CRIPPLE IS A LOT WORSE
	6.	NA IF A LOT WORSE OR SOMEWHAT WORSE
	7.	DK IF A LOT WORSE OR SOMEWHAT WORSE
1	8.	DK IF WORSE TO BECOME A CRIPPLE OR LOSE UNINSURED HOME
10	9.	NA IF WORSE TO BECOME A CRIPPLE OR LOSE UNINSURED HOME

VAR 0132 REF 0132 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-HOW TO REDUCE ROB&STEAL MD=0 OR GE 98 MULT RESPS 2
LOC 229 WIDTH 2 DK 4 COL 38-41

G3. HOW DO YOU THINK THAT ROBBERY AND STEALING CAN BE REDUCED?
G3A. ANY OTHER WAYS?
G3B. WHICH OF THESE DO YOU FAVOR?

.....

CODED TWO MENTIONS AS FOLLOWS:

CODER: IF THERE IS ONLY ONE MENTION, ASSUME IT IS THE FAVORED ALTERNATIVE. IF MORE THAN ONE MENTION, CODE THE FAVORED ALTERNATIVE IN THE FIRST RESPONSE. DO NOT CODE A MENTION IN THE SAME CATEGORY TWICE.

508	11.	POLICE-STRICTER (MORE POLICE, MORE POLICE POWER, BETTER POLICE PROTECTION, MORE PATROLS, LET THE POLICE DO THEIR JOBS, MORE LAW ENFORCEMENT)
45	12.	POLICE-GREATER PROFESSIONALIZATION (LESS POLICE BRUTALITY, BETTER POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS,

(CONTINUED)

		BETTER TRAINING OF POLICE)
11	13.	BETTER POLICE, BETTER POLICE FORCE
10	17.	OTHER -- POLICE
339	21.	COURTS-STRICTER (STRICTER HANDLING OF CRIMINALS IN COURTS, STIFFER SENTENCES, HARDER SENTENCES, HARDER PUNISHMENTS, LESS PAROLE)
35	22.	THERE NEED TO BE MORE POSITIVE ACTIONS (BETTER REHABILITATION, JAILS ARE PLACES WHERE PEOPLE LEARN CRIME, CRIME PREVENTION) BY THE COURTS
14	27.	OTHER -- COURTS
78	31.	LAW-STRICTER (TOUGHER LAWS, TAKE LOOPHOLES OUT OF THE LAW, GUN CONTROL), MORE LAWS
21	32.	LAW-INCREASE RESPECT FOR
9	37.	OTHER -- LAW
9	41.	END RACIAL DISCRIMINATION--GENERAL (END RACISM, GIVE EVERY ONE THE SAME CHANCE)
8	42.	END RACIAL DISCRIMINATION - ECONOMIC (GIVE NEGROES BETTER JOBS, BETTER PAY, END ECONOMIC DISCRIMINATION AGAINST NEGROES)
2	43.	END RACIAL DISCRIMINATION - SOCIAL (INCLUDING HOUSING AND EDUCATION)
201	51.	END ECONOMIC CAUSES (NOT INCLUDING RACE) (ELIMINATE POVERTY, INCREASE STANDARD OF LIVING, BETTER PAY, GOOD INCOME, ECONOMIC EXPLOITATION)
153	52.	INCREASE JOBS (INCREASE JOB TRAINING)
7	53.	INCREASE QUALITY AND QUANTITY OF HOUSING
7	54.	INCREASE WELFARE (GUARANTEED ANNUAL INCOME)
15	55.	WELFARE-DECREASE (LET PEOPLE MAKE THEIR OWN WAY, STOP HANDOUTS, CHECK TO MAKE SURE THE RECIPIENTS QUALIFY)
148	56.	EDUCATION-INCREASE (EXCLUDING ETHICAL, MORAL OR RELIGIOUS TRAINING, OR JOB TRAINING PROGRAMS) AND EDUCATION OF NEGROES, BETTER EDUCATION
52	57.	SOCIAL HELP PROGRAMS (YOUTH PROGRAMS, RECREATION CENTERS)
18	61.	COMMUNICATION-INCREASE (INCREASE UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN), INVESTIGATE TO FIND OUT PEOPLES WANTS
33	62.	RELIGION-INCREASE (INCLUDING MORE RELIGIOUS TRAINING)
142	63.	INCREASE FAMILY'S INFLUENCE (BETTER TRAINING FROM PARENTS) PROPER PARENTAL CARE, INCREASE PARENTAL CONTROL
68	64.	CHANGE MORAL VALUES (SUCH AS WORK VALUES, SEXUAL MORALS, TEACHING ABOUT RIGHT AND WRONG, PATRIOTISM, INTERPERSONAL RESPECT)

(CONTINUED)

26	65.	IMPROVE SOCIETY - GENERAL
3	66.	CHANGE MASS COMMUNICATION (CHANGE T.V. PROGRAMS)
28	67.	DOPE, DRUGS, NARCOTICS--REDUCE CONTROL
162	71.	DETERRENTS - REMOVAL OF OPPORTUNITY (REMOVE TEMPTATION, LOCK DOORS AND WINDOWS, GUARDS, LARGE DOGS, EARLY CURFEW, BETTER LIGHTING, BURGLAR ALARMS)
63	81.	NO WAY TO STOP OR REDUCE ROBBERY AND STEALING
53	87.	OTHER
96	98.	DK
6	99.	NA
582	00.	INAP., NO SECOND MENTION

VAR 0133 REF 0133 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-COURT: RICH VS POOR MD=GE 6
LOC 233 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 42

G4. SOME PEOPLE HAVE TOLD US THE COURTS NOWADAYS TREAT SOME PEOPLE BETTER OR WORSE THAN OTHERS. DO YOU THINK THAT RICH PEOPLE AND POOR PEOPLE ARE LIKELY TO BE TREATED THE SAME BY THE COURTS OR NOT?

10	1.	POOR TREATED BETTER
281	2.	POOR AND RICH TREATED THE SAME
1107	3.	RICH TREATED BETTER
2	6.	TREATED NOT THE SAME, BUT NA WHO IS TREATED BETTER
1	7.	TREATED NOT THE SAME, BUT DK WHO IS TREATED BETTER
64	8.	DK IF THEY ARE TREATED THE SAME OR NOT
8	9.	NA IF THEY ARE TREATED THE SAME OR NOT

VAR 0134 REF 0134 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-COURT: HOW RICH/POOR DIF MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 234 WIDTH 2 DK 4 COL 43-44

G4A. (IF "NOT THE SAME") HOW ARE THEY <RICH PEOPLE AND POOR PEOPLE> NOT TREATED THE SAME?

FIRST RESPONSE CODED

(CONTINUED)

358	01.	DISCRIMINATION IN FAVOR OF THE RICH (MONEY TALKS, RICH GET AWAY WITH THINGS, MONEY MEANS GOOD TREATMENT, LEGAL LOOPHOLES FAVOR RICH)
56	02.	BRIBERY OF COURT BY RICH (ONLY INCLUDE SPECIFIC MENTION OF BRIBERY)
357	03.	MONEY HIRES BETTER LAWYERS, PAYS FOR APPEALS (RICH CAN AFFORD EXPENSES OF LEGAL PROCESS)
14	04.	SOPHISTICATION OF THE RICH (RICH HAVE BETTER KNOWLEDGE OF WHOM TO GO TO AND WHAT TO DO)
103	05.	RICH ARE BETTER CONNECTED (RICH HAVE PULL, KNOW POLITICAL OFFICIALS)
46	06.	POOR CAN'T AFFORD LAWYERS
58	07.	COURTS DISCRIMINATE AGAINST THE POOR
4	08.	COURTS FAVOR POOR (POOR ARE GIVEN FREE HELP)
10	09.	OTHER
100	12.	BUY YOUR WAY OUT, BUYING DECISIONS (LOW PRIORITY CODE)
3	98.	DK
21	99.	NA
346	00.	INAP., IF RICH AND POOR TREATED THE SAME OR DK IN Q.G4, G4A

VAR 0135 REF 0135 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-COURT: WHITE VS BLACK MD=GE 4
LOC 236 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 45

G5. DO YOU THINK THAT WHITE PEOPLE AND NEGROES (BLACK PEOPLE/COLORED PEOPLE) ARE LIKELY TO BE TREATED THE SAME BY THE COURTS OR NOT?

G5A. *(IF "NOT THE SAME") WHO IS TREATED BETTER?*

535	1.	WHITES TREATED BETTER
569	2.	SAME TREATMENT FOR WHITES AND NEGROES
164	3.	NEGROES TREATED BETTER
48	4.	TREATMENT VARIES WITH GEOGRAPHICAL AREA
19	5.	OTHER CONTINGENT RESPONSES
7	6.	TREATED NOT THE SAME, BUT NA WHO IS TREATED BETTER
1	7.	TREATED NOT THE SAME, BUT DK WHO IS TREATED BETTER
124	8.	DK IF THEY ARE TREATED THE SAME OR NOT
6	9.	NA IF THEY ARE TREATED THE SAME OR NOT

VAR 0136 REF 0136 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-COURT: R VS OTHERS MD=GE 8
LOC 237 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 46

G6. DO YOU THINK THE COURTS TREAT PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF BETTER OR WORSE THAN OTHERS, OR ABOUT THE SAME?

139	1.	WORSE
1143	2.	SAME
150	3.	BETTER
34	8.	DK
8	9.	NA

VAR 0137 REF 0137 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-POLICE HELPFUL MD=GE 8
LOC 238 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 47

G7. ON THE WHOLE, WOULD YOU SAY THAT MOST POLICEMEN ARE TRYING TO BE HELPFUL, OR THAT THEY ARE LOOKING FOR TROUBLE, OR THEY AREN'T ONE WAY OR THE OTHER?

54	1.	LOOKING FOR TROUBLE
197	2.	NOT ONE WAY OR THE OTHER
1213	3.	TRYING TO BE HELPFUL
2	8.	DK
8	9.	NA

VAR 0138 REF 0138 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-NO POLICE DISLIKE R MD=GE 8
LOC 239 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 48

G8. THINK OF HOW POLICEMEN THINK OF PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF. DO YOU THINK THAT NONE DISLIKE PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF, ONLY A FEW, MANY, OR ALMOST ALL DISLIKE PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF?

51	1.	ALMOST ALL
73	2.	MANY
755	3.	A FEW
578	4.	NONE

(CONTINUED)

7	8. DK
9	9. NA

VAR 0139 REF 0139 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-POLICE TRUSTWORTHY MD=GE 9
LOC 240 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 49

G9. WOULD YOU SAY THAT MOST POLICEMEN CAN BE TRUSTED OR THAT YOU CAN'T BE TOO CAREFUL IN DEALING WITH THEM?

199	1. CAN'T BE TOO CAREFUL IN DEALING WITH THEM
28	2. DK
1241	3. CAN BE TRUSTED
5	9. NA

VAR 0140 REF 0140 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-POLICE SCS-> R BTR LIFE MD=GE 6
LOC 241 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 50

G10. IF THE POLICE GET THE THINGS THEY WANT, DO YOU THINK YOUR LIFE WILL CHANGE?

G10A. (IF "WILL CHANGE") DO YOU THINK YOUR LIFE WILL CHANGE FOR BETTER OR WORSE?

86	1. R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE, FOR WORSE
742	2. WON'T CHANGE
445	3. R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE, FOR BETTER
3	6. R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE, NA IF FOR BETTER OR WORSE
18	7. R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE, DK IF FOR BETTER OR WORSE
172	8. DK IF R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE
7	9. NA IF R'S LIFE WILL CHANGE

VAR 0141 REF 0141 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R'S FLGS-POWER STRUCTURE MD=GE 6
LOC 242 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 51

G11. THINK OF PEOPLE WHO RUN THINGS LIKE THE GOVERNMENT, BIG BUSINESS AND SUCH. IS THE WAY THEY ARE TRYING TO RUN THINGS GENERALLY FAVORABLE FOR YOU, BAD FOR YOU, OR SOMEWHERE IN BETWEEN?

G11A. (IF "IN BETWEEN") WOULD YOU SAY THE THINGS THEY ARE TRYING TO DO ARE MORE GOOD THAN BAD FOR YOU, MORE BAD THAN GOOD, OR JUST ABOUT THE SAME?

177	1.	GENERALLY BAD
108	2.	IN BETWEEN, BUT MORE BAD THAN GOOD
453	3.	IN BETWEEN, AND JUST ABOUT THE SAME
247	4.	IN BETWEEN, BUT MORE GOOD THAN BAD
409	5.	GENERALLY FAVORABLE
1	6.	IN BETWEEN, BUT NA IF MORE GOOD THAN BAD ETC.
1	7.	IN BETWEEN, BUT DK IF MORE GOOD THAN BAD, ETC.
72	8.	DK IF THE WAY THINGS ARE RUN IS FAVORABLE FOR R
6	9.	NA IF THE WAY THINGS ARE RUN IS FAVORABLE FOR R

VAR 0142 REF 0142 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-EQUALITY:RANKING MD=GE 8
LOC 243 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 52

H1. WE WOULD LIKE YOU TO LIST THESE <VALUES> IN THE ORDER YOU FEEL IS MOST IMPORTANT FOR THE KIND OF WORLD YOU WANT TO LIVE IN. PLEASE TELL ME WHICH YOU THINK IS MOST IMPORTANT. NOW WHICH DO YOU THINK IS THE NEXT MOST IMPORTANT? (INTERVIEWER KEPT PROBING UNTIL R HAD RANKED ALL SIX ITEMS IN REF. NOS. 142-147.)

H1A. EQUALITY

SEE NOTE(S) 3

129	1.	RATED FIRST
326	2.	.
307	3.	.
222	4.	.
174	5.	.
306	6.	RATED SIXTH

(CONTINUED)

2	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0143 REF 0143 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-HUMAN DIGNITY:RANKING MD=GE 8
LOC 244 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 53

H1B. HUMAN DIGNITY <R RANKS VALUE IN ORDER OF IMPORTANCE FOR THE KIND OF WORLD HE WANTS TO LIVE IN>

SEE NOTE(S) 3

350	1.	RATED FIRST
308	2.	.
313	3.	.
198	4.	.
189	5.	.
107	6.	RATED SIXTH
2	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0144 REF 0144 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-PROPERTY RESPECT:RANKING MD=GE 8
LOC 245 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 54

H1C. RESPECT FOR PROPERTY <R RANKS VALUE IN ORDER OF IMPORTANCE FOR THE KIND OF WORLD HE WANTS TO LIVE IN>

SEE NOTE(S) 3

13	1.	RATED FIRST
84	2.	.
162	3.	.
287	4.	.
481	5.	.
437	6.	RATED SIXTH
2	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0145 REF 0145 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-RESPECT FOR LAW:RANKING MD=GE 8
LOC 246 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 55

H1D. RESPECT FOR LAW <R RANKS VALUE IN ORDER OF IMPORTANCE FOR THE KIND OF WORLD HE WANTS TO LIVE IN>

SEE NOTE(S) 3

98	1.	RATED FIRST
226	2.	.
287	3.	.
400	4.	.
323	5.	.
131	6.	RATED SIXTH
2	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0146 REF 0146 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-FREEDOM:RANKING MD=GE 8
LOC 247 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 56

H1E. FREEDOM <R RANKS VALUE IN ORDER OF IMPORTANCE FOR THE KIND OF WORLD HE WANTS TO LIVE IN>

SEE NOTE(S) 3

696	1.	RATED FIRST
298	2.	.
190	3.	.
136	4.	.
96	5.	.
48	6.	RATED SIXTH
2	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0147 REF 0147 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-FINANCIAL SECURITY RANKG MD=GE 8
LOC 248 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 57

H1F. FINANCIAL SECURITY FOR SELF AND LOVED ONES <R RANKS VALUE IN ORDER OF IMPORTANCE FOR THE KIND OF WORLD HE WANTS TO LIVE IN>

SEE NOTE(S) 3

178	1.	RATED FIRST
213	2.	.
214	3.	.
241	4.	.
203	5.	.
415	6.	RATED SIXTH
2	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0148 REF 0148 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGREE-CAPITAL PUNISHMENT MD=GE 8
LOC 249 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 58

H2. HERE ARE SOME THINGS PEOPLE HAVE TOLD US. WE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW WHETHER YOU AGREE A GREAT DEAL, AGREE SOMEWHAT, DISAGREE SOMEWHAT, OR DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL.

PEOPLE WHO COMMIT MURDER DESERVE CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

226	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
202	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
409	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
626	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
4	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0149 REF 0149 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R AGREE-V DESERVES V MD=GE 8
LOC 250 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 59

H3. VIOLENCE DESERVES VIOLENCE

440	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
377	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
398	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
245	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
7	8.	DK
6	9.	NA

VAR 0150 REF 0150 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGREE-KINDNESS IMPORTANT MD=GE 8
LOC 251 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 60

H4. IT'S IMPORTANT TO BE KIND TO PEOPLE EVEN IF THEY DO THINGS YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN.

33	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
155	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
626	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
649	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
3	8.	DK
8	9.	NA

VAR 0151 REF 0151 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGREE-AN EYE FOR AN EYE MD=GE 8
LOC 252 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 61

H5. "AN EYE FOR AN EYE AND A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH" IS A GOOD RULE FOR LIVING.

687	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
424	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
219	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
136	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL

(CONTINUED)

2	8.	DK
5	9.	NA

VAR 0152 REF 0152 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R AGREE-V TO PREVENT V MD=GE 8
LOC 253 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 62

H6. IT IS OFTEN NECESSARY TO USE VIOLENCE TO PREVENT VIOLENCE.

233	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
289	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
654	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
285	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
8	8.	DK
5	9.	NA

VAR 0153 REF 0153 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R AGREE-TURN OTR CHEEK MD=GE 8
LOC 254 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 63

H7. WHEN A PERSON HARMS YOU, YOU SHOULD TURN THE OTHER CHEEK AND FORGIVE HIM.

277	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
513	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
527	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
146	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
1	8.	DK
10	9.	NA

VAR 0154 REF 0154 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R AGREE-WRONG PAID BACK MD=GE 8
LOC 255 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 64

H8. WHEN SOMEONE DOES WRONG, HE SHOULD BE PAID BACK FOR IT.

(CONTINUED)

164	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
326	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
637	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
331	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
7	8.	DK
9	9.	NA

VAR 0155 REF 0155 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGREE-PEOPLE LRN THRU V MD=GE 8
LOC 256 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 65

H9. MANY PEOPLE ONLY LEARN THROUGH VIOLENCE.

326	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
360	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
569	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
203	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
8	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0156 REF 0156 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGREE-HELP ONES DISLIKED MD=GE 8
LOC 257 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 66

H10. EVEN IF YOU DON'T LIKE A PERSON, YOU SHOULD STILL TRY TO HELP HIM.

16	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
71	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
705	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
675	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
1	8.	DK
6	9.	NA

VAR 0157 REF 0157 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGREE-KILL SELF-DEFENSE MD=GE 8
LOC 258 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 67

H11. A MAN HAS A RIGHT TO KILL ANOTHER MAN IN A CASE OF SELF DEFENSE.

71	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
91	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
427	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
875	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
4	8.	DK
5	9.	NA

VAR 0158 REF 0158 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGREE-KILL DEFEND FAMILY MD=GE 8
LOC 259 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 68

H12. A MAN HAS THE RIGHT TO KILL A PERSON TO DEFEND HIS FAMILY.

39	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
65	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
345	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
1017	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0159 REF 0159 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGREE-KILL DEFEND HOUSE MD=GE 8
LOC 260 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 69

H13. A MAN HAS THE RIGHT TO KILL A PERSON TO DEFEND HIS HOUSE.

247	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
372	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
511	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
337	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL

(CONTINUED)

	8.	DK
6	9.	NA

VAR 0160 REF 0160 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGREE-SACRIFICE TO HELP MD=GE 8
LOC 261 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 70

H14. EVEN IF IT MEANS GIVING UP SOMETHING, YOU SHOULD HELP OTHERS GET WHAT THEY WANT.

107	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
397	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
721	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
231	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
6	8.	DK
12	9.	NA

VAR 0161 REF 0161 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGREE-IMPRISON AGITATORS MD=GE 8
LOC 262 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 71

H15. PEOPLE WHO MAKE SPEECHES STIRRING PEOPLE UP SHOULD BE PUT IN PRISON BEFORE THEY CAUSE SERIOUS TROUBLE.

256	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
468	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
382	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
343	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
6	8.	DK
18	9.	NA

VAR 0162 REF 0162 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGREE-POLICE TOO POWERFL MD=GE 8
LOC 263 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 72

H16. POLICE ARE GETTING SO MUCH POWER THE AVERAGE CITIZEN

(CONTINUED)
.....

HAS TO WORRY.
.....

739	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
461	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
167	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
87	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
5	8.	DK
14	9.	NA

VAR 0163 REF 0163 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGR-COURTS EASY ON CRMNL MD=GE 8
LOC 264 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 73

H17. COURTS NOWADAYS ARE MUCH TOO EASY ON CRIMINALS.
.....

94	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
214	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
492	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
653	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
13	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0164 REF 0164 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGR-S.C DCSN=DFCLT CNVCN MD=GE 8
LOC 265 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 74

H18. RECENT SUPREME COURT DECISIONS HAVE MADE IT MORE DIFFICULT TO PUNISH CRIMINALS.
.....

73	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
158	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
475	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
733	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
29	8.	DK
6	9.	NA

VAR 0165 REF 0165 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-AGREE-POLICE NEED MR PWR MD=GE 8
LOC 266 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 75

H19. POLICE NOWADAYS SHOULD HAVE MORE POWER (AUTHORITY) TO ENFORCE THE LAW ADEQUATELY.

123	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
241	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
456	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
639	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
7	8.	DK
8	9.	NA

VAR 0001 REF 0001 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-SSA STUDY NUMBER-3504 NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 1 WIDTH 4 DK 5 COL 1- 4

SOCIAL SCIENCE ARCHIVE STUDY NUMBER (3504)

'5' DK 5 COL 5

VAR 0002 REF 0002 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-INTERVIEW NUMBER NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 5 WIDTH 4 DK 5 COL 6- 9

INTERVIEW NUMBER

VAR 0166 REF 0166 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-NO DAMAGE NEC->GNRL CHNG MD=GE 8
LOC 267 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 10

J1. SOME PEOPLE FEEL THAT IMPORTANT CHANGES CAN ONLY BE BROUGHT ABOUT THROUGH VIOLENCE; OTHERS SAY VIOLENCE IS NOT NECESSARY. WHAT DO YOU THINK?

J1A. CHANGES CAN BE MADE FAST ENOUGH WITHOUT ACTION INVOLVING PROPERTY DAMAGE OR INJURY.

(CONTINUED)

72	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
118	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
360	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
906	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
4	8.	DK
13	9.	NA

VAR 0167 REF 0167 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-PPL HURT NEC->GNRL CHNG MD=GE 8
LOC 268 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 11

J1B. PROTEST IN WHICH SOME PEOPLE ARE HURT IS NECESSARY FOR CHANGES TO COME FAST ENOUGH.

813	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
356	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
225	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
62	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
5	8.	DK
13	9.	NA

VAR 0168 REF 0168 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-SOM PRPTY DMG->GNRL CHNG MD=GE 8
LOC 269 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 12

J1C. PROTEST IN WHICH THERE IS SOME PROPERTY DAMAGE IS NECESSARY FOR CHANGES TO BE BROUGHT ABOUT FAST ENOUGH.

817	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
339	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
243	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
55	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
4	8.	DK
16	9.	NA

VAR 0169 REF 0169 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-MCH PRPTY DMG->GNRL CHNG MD=GE 8
LOC 270 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 13

J1D. PROTEST IN WHICH THERE IS MUCH PROPERTY DAMAGE IS NECESSARY BEFORE CHANGES CAN BE BROUGHT ABOUT FAST ENOUGH.

1096	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
211	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
103	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
44	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
4	8.	DK
17	9.	NA

VAR 0170 REF 0170 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-PPL KILLD NEC->GNRL CHNG MD=GE 8
LOC 271 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 14

J1E. PROTEST IN WHICH SOME PEOPLE ARE KILLED IS NECESSARY BEFORE CHANGES WILL TAKE PLACE FAST ENOUGH.

1231	1.	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
94	2.	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT
84	3.	AGREE SOMEWHAT
46	4.	AGREE A GREAT DEAL
4	8.	DK
16	9.	NA

VAR 0171 REF 0171 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-CONSENSUS ACTN GNRL CHNG MD=GE 8
LOC 272 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 15

J2. HOW MANY OF YOUR FRIENDS DO YOU THINK WOULD AGREE WITH YOUR ANSWERS <AS TO THE AMOUNT OF VIOLENCE NEEDED TO BRING ABOUT IMPORTANT CHANGES>?

78	1.	A FEW OR NONE
343	2.	SOME
999	3.	MOST

(CONTINUED)

13	8.	DK
40	9.	NA

VAR 0172 REF 0172 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DON'T GET WHAT DESERVE MD=GE 8
LOC 273 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 16

K1. HERE IS A LIST OF STATEMENTS ABOUT THE WAY SOME PEOPLE MAY FEEL. PLEASE READ EACH STATEMENT AND CHECK THE WAY YOU FEEL.

K1A. I DON'T SEEM TO GET WHAT'S COMING TO ME.

226	1.	TRUE
1238	2.	FALSE
1	8.	DK
8	9.	NA

VAR 0173 REF 0173 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-EATEN UP WITH JEALOUSY MD=GE 8
LOC 274 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 17

K1B. ALTHOUGH I DON'T SHOW IT, I AM SOMETIMES EATEN UP WITH JEALOUSY.

327	1.	TRUE
1138	2.	FALSE
1	8.	DK
6	9.	NA

VAR 0174 REF 0174 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-RAW DEAL OF LIFE MD=GE 8
LOC 275 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 18

K1C. AT TIMES I FEEL I GET A RAW DEAL OUT OF LIFE.

(CONTINUED)

529 1. TRUE
937 2. FALSE

8. DK
6 9. NA

VAR 0175 REF 0175 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-ONGUARD W/ FRIENDLY PPLE MD=GE 8
LOC 276 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 19

K1D. I TEND TO BE ON MY GUARD WITH PEOPLE WHO ARE SOMEWHAT MORE FRIENDLY THAN I EXPECTED.

751 1. TRUE
712 2. FALSE

1 8. DK
9 9. NA

VAR 0176 REF 0176 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-GOOD ACTS HV HIDDEN RSNS MD=GE 8
LOC 277 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 20

K1E. I COMMONLY WONDER WHAT HIDDEN REASON ANOTHER PERSON MAY HAVE FOR DOING SOMETHING NICE FOR ME.

526 1. TRUE
937 2. FALSE

1 8. DK
8 9. NA

VAR 0177 REF 0177 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-MOST PEOPLE LIE MD=GE 8
LOC 278 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 21

K1F. I USED TO THINK MOST PEOPLE TOLD THE TRUTH BUT NOW I KNOW OTHERWISE.

(CONTINUED)

678	1.	TRUE
783	2.	FALSE
2	8.	DK
10	9.	NA

VAR 0178 REF 0178 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-PEOPLE TRUSTWORTHY MD=GE 9
LOC 279 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 22

K2. GENERALLY SPEAKING, WOULD YOU SAY THAT MOST PEOPLE CAN BE TRUSTED OR THAT YOU CAN'T BE TOO CAREFUL IN DEALING WITH PEOPLE?

431	1.	CAN'T BE TOO CAREFUL IN DEALING WITH PEOPLE
36	2.	DK
1001	3.	MOST PEOPLE CAN BE TRUSTED
5	9.	NA

VAR 0179 REF 0179 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-PEOPLE HELPFUL MD=GE 8
LOC 280 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 23

K3. WOULD YOU SAY THAT MOST OF THE TIME PEOPLE TRY TO BE HELPFUL OR THAT THEY ARE MOSTLY JUST LOOKING OUT FOR THEMSELVES, OR THEY AREN'T ONE WAY OR THE OTHER?

449	1.	LOOKING OUT FOR THEMSELVES
250	2.	NOT ONE WAY OR THE OTHER
766	3.	TRY TO BE HELPFUL
2	8.	DK
6	9.	NA

VAR 0180 REF 0180 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-PEOPLE TRY TO BE FAIR MD=GE 9
LOC 281 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 24

K4. DO YOU THINK MOST PEOPLE WOULD TRY TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF YOU IF THEY GOT A CHANCE OR WOULD THEY TRY TO BE FAIR?

391	1.	TRY TO TAKE ADVANTAGE
71	2.	DK
1003	3.	TRY TO BE FAIR
8	9.	NA

VAR 0181 REF 0181 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-VERBAL ABUSE-PLCMN'S FLG MD=0 OR GE 98 MULT RESPS 2
LOC 282 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 25-28

M1: HERE ARE TWO MORE STORIES ABOUT REAL LIFE SITUATIONS LIKE THE ONES WE TALKED ABOUT BEFORE.

STORY 3; PART A. A POLICEMAN IS GIVING A TICKET TO A MAN FOR RECKLESS DRIVING. THE DRIVER TAKES THE TICKET, BEGINS TO SWEAR, AND CALLS THE POLICEMAN A PIG. HOW DO YOU THINK THE POLICEMAN WAS FEELING IN THIS SITUATION?

FIRST TWO DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

SEE NOTE(S) 2

VAR 0182 REF 0182 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-'PIG'&PUNCH-PLCMN'S FLGS MD=0 OR GE 98 MULT RESPS 2
LOC 286 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 29-32

M2: STORY 3; PART B. ACTUALLY, THE POLICEMAN HAULS OFF AND PUNCHES THE DRIVER IN THE NOSE AND KNOCKS HIM DOWN. CONSIDERING HOW THE POLICEMAN ACTED, HOW DO YOU THINK HE WAS FEELING?

FIRST TWO DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

(CONTINUED)

SEE NOTE(S) 2

VAR 0183 REF 0183 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-'PIG'&PUNCH-R FRND MPATY MD=GE 8
LOC 290 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 33

M3. HOW LIKELY IS IT THAT ANYONE AMONG YOUR FRIENDS COULD FEEL LIKE THAT POLICEMAN IF A SIMILAR THING HAPPENED TO THEM?

<SEE REF. NOS. 181 AND 182 FOR COMPLETE QUESTION TEXT>

63	1.	NOT LIKELY AT ALL
243	2.	NOT TOO LIKELY
471	3.	SOMEWHAT LIKELY
672	4.	VERY LIKELY
9	8.	DK
16	9.	NA

VAR 0184 REF 0184 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-'PIG'&PUNCH-R'S EMPATHY MD=GE 8
LOC 291 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 34

M4. HOW LIKELY IS IT THAT YOU COULD FEEL LIKE THAT POLICEMAN IF A SIMILAR THING HAPPENED TO YOU?

<SEE REF. NOS. 181 AND 182 FOR COMPLETE QUESTION TEXT>

178	1.	NOT LIKELY AT ALL
231	2.	NOT TOO LIKELY
366	3.	SOMEWHAT LIKELY
677	4.	VERY LIKELY
5	8.	DK
16	9.	NA

VAR 0185 REF 0185 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-WLFR&TRAIN-WOMAN'S FLG MD=0 OR GE 98 MULT RESPS 2
LOC 292 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 35-38

N1: STORY 4; PART A. A MIDDLE-AGED WOMAN WITH SIX CHILDREN WHO HAS LIVED ON RELIEF MOST OF HER LIFE IS OFFERED AN OPPORTUNITY TO TRAIN FOR A GOOD JOB.
HOW DO YOU THINK THIS WOMAN WAS FEELING IN THIS SITUATION?

FIRST TWO DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

SEE NOTE(S) 2

VAR 0186 REF 0186 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-WLFR&RPS TRAIN-WOMAN FLG MD=0 OR GE 98 MULT RESPS 2
LOC 296 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 39-42

N2: STORY 4; PART B. ACTUALLY, WHEN THIS WOMAN IS TOLD ABOUT THE PROGRAM SHE SAYS THAT SHE CAN'T SEE MUCH POINT TO IT, AND, ANYWAY, SHE'S TOO OLD TO LEARN.
HOW DO YOU THINK THIS WOMAN WAS FEELING WHEN SHE TURNED DOWN THAT JOB LIKE THAT?

FIRST TWO DIFFERENT MENTIONS CODED

SEE NOTE(S) 2

VAR 0187 REF 0187 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-WLFR&RPS TRAIN-R FRNDFLG MD=GE 8
LOC 300 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 43

N3. HOW LIKELY IS IT THAT ANYONE AMONG YOUR FRIENDS COULD FEEL LIKE THAT WOMAN IF A SIMILAR THING HAPPENED TO THEM?

<SEE REF. NOS. 185 AND 186 FOR COMPLETE QUESTION TEXT>

324	1. NOT LIKELY AT ALL
535	2. NOT TOO LIKELY
353	3. SOMEWHAT LIKELY
220	4. VERY LIKELY

(CONTINUED)

22	8.	DK
20	9.	NA

VAR 0188 REF 0188 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-WLFR&RFS TRAIN-R'S FLG MD=GE 8
LOC 301 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 44

N4. HOW LIKELY IS IT THAT YOU COULD FEEL LIKE THAT WOMAN IF A SIMILAR THING HAPPENED TO YOU?

<SEE REF. NOS. 185 AND 186 FOR COMPLETE QUESTION TEXT>

623	1.	NOT LIKELY AT ALL
421	2.	NOT TOO LIKELY
213	3.	SOMEWHAT LIKELY
180	4.	VERY LIKELY
13	8.	DK
24	9.	NA

VAR 0189 REF 0189 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-LABOR UNION-R BELONGS? MD=GE 9
LOC 302 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 45

P1. HERE IS A LIST OF CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS THAT SOME PEOPLE BELONG TO. PLEASE LOOK AT THIS LIST AND TELL ME WHICH OF THESE ORGANIZATIONS YOU BELONG TO, IF ANY.

P1A. (INTERVIEWER ASKS Q.P1A FOR EACH ORGANIZATION R MENTIONS BETWEEN P1.1 AND P1.7) WHAT IS THE NAME OF THAT ORGANIZATION?

P1.1. LABOR UNIONS-DOES R BELONG

377	1.	YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1087	5.	NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)
8	9.	NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0190 REF 0190 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-VETERAN ORGN-R BELONGS? MD=GE 9
LOC 303 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 46

P1.2. VETERAN'S ORGANIZATIONS-DOES R BELONG
.....

159	1.	YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1306	5.	NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)
8	9.	NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0191 REF 0191 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-ETHNIC ORGN-R BELONGS? MD=GE 9
LOC 304 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 47

P1.3. ORGANIZATIONS OF PEOPLE OF THE SAME NATIONALITY-DOES R BELCNG.
.....

41	1.	YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1423	5.	NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)
8	9.	NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0192 REF 0192 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-YOUTH GROUPS-R BELONGS? MD=GE 9
LOC 305 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 48

P1.4. YOUTH GROUPS-DOES R BELONG.
.....

117	1.	YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1347	5.	NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)
8	9.	NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0193 REF 0193 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-POLTL ORGN-R BELONGS? MD=GE 9
LOC 306 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 49

P1.5. POLITICAL CLUBS OR ORGANIZATIONS-DOES R BELONG

83	1.	YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1381	5.	NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)
8	9.	NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0194 REF 0194 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-NBRHD ORGN-R BELONGS? MD=GE 9
LOC 307 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 50

P1.6. NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATIONS-DOES R BELONG

95	1.	YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1369	5.	NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)
8	9.	NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0195 REF 0195 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-FRATERNAL ORGN-R BELONG? MD=GE 9
LOC 308 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 51

P1.7. FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS OR LODGES-DOES R BELONG

259	1.	YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1206	5.	NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)
8	9.	NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0196 REF 0196 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-CHURCH GROUP-R BELONGS? MD=GE 9
LOC 309 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 52

P1.8. CHURCH CONNECTED GROUPS-DOES R BELONG

(CONTINUED)

453 1. YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1012 5. NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)

8 9. NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0197 REF 0197 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-BUSN&CIVIC GRP-R BELONG? MD=GE 9
LOC 310 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 53

P1.9. BUSINESS OR CIVIC GROUPS-DOES R BELONG

171 1. YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1293 5. NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)

8 9. NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0198 REF 0198 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-PTA ORGN-R BELONGS? MD=GE 9
LOC 311 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 54

P1.10. PARENT TEACHERS ASSOCIATIONS-DOES R BELONG

228 1. YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1237 5. NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)

8 9. NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0199 REF 0199 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-CMNTY CENTER-R BELONGS? MD=GE 9
LOC 312 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 55

P1.11. COMMUNITY CENTERS-DOES R BELONG

45 1. YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1419 5. NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)

8 9. NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0200 REF 0200 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-SPORT TEAMS-R BELONGS? MD=GE 9
LOC 313 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 56

P1.12. SPORT TEAMS-DOES R BELONG

248	1.	YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1216	5.	NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)
8	9.	NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0201 REF 0201 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-COUNTRY CLUB-R BELONGS? MD=GE 9
LOC 314 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 57

P1.13. COUNTRY CLUBS-DOES R BELONG

90	1.	YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1375	5.	NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)
8	9.	NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0202 REF 0202 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-PRFNL GROUPS-R BELONGS? MD=GE 9
LOC 315 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 58

P1.14. PROFESSIONAL GROUPS-DOES R BELONG

183	1.	YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1281	5.	NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)
8	9.	NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0203 REF 0203 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-WELFARE ORGN-R BELONGS? MD=GE 9
LOC 316 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 59

P1.15. CHARITY OR WELFARE ORGANIZATIONS-DOES R BELONG

(CONTINUED)

105	1.	YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1360	5.	NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)
8	9.	NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0204 REF 0204 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-OTHER ORGN-R BELONGS? MD=GE 9
LOC 317 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 60

P1.16. OTHER ORGANIZATIONS-DOES R BELONG

127	1.	YES, BOX CHECKED (R IS A MEMBER)
1337	5.	NO, BOX NOT CHECKED (R IS NOT A MEMBER)
8	9.	NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0205 REF 0205 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R BELONGS TO NO ORGN MD=GE 9
LOC 318 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 61

P1.17. NONE - R DOES NOT BELONG TO ORGANIZATIONS

347	1.	YES, BOX CHECKED (R BELONGS TO NONE OF THE SPECIFIC ORGANIZATIONS CODED IN REF. NOS. 189-203.)
1118	5.	NO, BOX NOT CHECKED
8	9.	NA (ENTIRE Q. P1 UNANSWERED)

VAR 0001 REF 0001 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-SSA STUDY NUMBER-3504 NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 1 WIDTH 4 DK 6 COL 1- 4

SOCIAL SCIENCE ARCHIVE STUDY NUMBER (3504)

'6' DK 6 COL 5

VAR 0002 REF 0002 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-INTERVIEW NUMBER NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 5 WIDTH 4 DK 6 COL 6- 9

INTERVIEW NUMBER
.....

VAR 0206 REF 0206 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-MARITAL STATUS MD=GE 9
LOC 319 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 10

P2. NOW IN THIS LAST SECTION, I'D LIKE TO ASK SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT YOURSELF. ARE YOU MARRIED, WIDOWED, SEPARATED, DIVORCED, OR SINGLE?
.....

331	1.	SINGLE
26	2.	DIVORCED
1086	3.	MARRIED
15	4.	WIDOWED
15	5.	SEPARATED
	9.	NA

VAR 0207 REF 0207 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-MARITAL HISTORY MD=0 OR GE 9
LOC 320 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 11

P2A. (IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR SEPARATED) IS/WAS THIS YOUR FIRST MARRIAGE?

P2B. (IF "NO") DID YOUR PREVIOUS MARRIAGE END THROUGH DIVORCE OR DEATH?
.....

948	1.	YES, FIRST MARRIAGE
126	2.	NO, NOT FIRST MARRIAGE; PREVIOUS MARRIAGE ENDED THROUGH DIVORCE
31	4.	NO, NOT FIRST MARRIAGE; PREVIOUS MARRIAGE ENDED THROUGH DEATH
12	9.	NA
357	0.	INAP., CODED 1, 2, OR 9 IN Q.P2

VAR 0208 REF 0208 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-MONTH OF BIRTH MD=GE 98
LOC 321 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 12-13

P3. WHEN WERE YOU BORN? (R'S MONTH OF BIRTH)

144	01.	JANUARY
113	02.	FEBRUARY
136	03.	MARCH
123	04.	APRIL
121	05.	MAY
118	06.	JUNE
110	07.	JULY
149	08.	AUGUST
125	09.	SEPTEMBER
102	10.	OCTOBER
118	11.	NOVEMBER
105	12.	DECEMBER
	98.	DK ON MONTH
11	99.	NA ON MONTH

VAR 0209 REF 0209 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-YEAR OF BIRTH MD=GE 98
LOC 323 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 14-15

P3. WHEN WERE YOU BORN? (R'S YEAR OF BIRTH)

04.	1904
05.	1905
	THROUGH
52.	1952
53.	1953
98.	DK ON YEAR
99.	NA ON YEAR

VAR 0210 REF 0210 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R'S NATIONALITY MD=GE 98
LOC 325 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 16-17

P4. IN WHAT COUNTRY WERE YOU BORN? (R'S NATIONALITY)

1402	01.	UNITED STATES
7	02.	CANADA
		LATIN AMERICA AND WEST INDIES
1	10.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
1	11.	CENTRAL AMERICA (COSTA RICA, EL SALVADOR, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, PANAMA)
5	12.	MEXICO
10	13.	PUERTO RICO
1	14.	SOUTH AMERICA (ARGENTINA, BOLIVIA, BRAZIL, CHILE, COLOMBIA, ECUADOR, PARAGUAY, PERU, SURINAM, URUGUAY, VENEZUELA)
2	15.	WEST INDIES (EXCEPT PUERTO RICO)
		WESTERN EUROPE, GREAT BRITAIN, SCANDANAVIA
	20.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
3	21.	ENGLAND, IRELAND, SCOTLAND, WALES
	22.	AUSTRIA
	23.	BELGIUM
1	24.	FRANCE
3	25.	GERMANY
	26.	LUXEMBOURG
	27.	NETHERLANDS
	28.	SWITZERLAND
2	29.	SCANDANAVIA (DENMARK, FINLAND, NORWAY, SWEDEN)
		IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES
	30.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
	31.	ALBANIA
	32.	BULGARIA
1	33.	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
2	34.	HUNGARY
6	35.	POLAND
1	36.	RUMANIA
4	37.	RUSSIA (INCLUDES ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, UKRAINE)
	38.	YUGOSLAVIA

(CONTINUED)

MEDITERRANEAN COUNTRIES

2 40. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
3 41. GREECE
3 42. ITALY
43. PORTUGAL
44. SPAIN

MIDDLE EAST

50. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
51. EGYPT (UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC)
52. IRAN
1 53. IRAQ
54. LEBANON
55. PALESTINE (ISRAEL)
56. SAUDI ARABIA
57. SYRIA
58. JORDAN
59. TURKEY

ASIA (EXCEPT MIDDLE EAST)

60. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
61. AFGHANISTAN
5 62. CHINA
1 63. INDIA
64. JAPAN
65. PACIFIC ISLANDS (EXCEPT JAPAN, PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA)
66. SOUTHEAST ASIA (THAILAND, MALAYSIA, BURMA, PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA, VIETNAM, CAMBODIA, LAOS)
67. OTHER ASIAN LOCATION

1 71. AFRICA (EXCEPT EGYPT, RHODESIA, AND UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA)
81. RHODESIA, UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
82. AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND

98. DK WHAT COUNTRY
4 99. NA WHAT COUNTRY

VAR 0211 REF 0211 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-STATE WHERE R RAISED <11 MD=GE 91
LOC 327 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 18-19

P5. IN WHAT STATE DID YOU LIVE LONGEST DURING THE FIRST TEN YEARS OF YOUR LIFE (OR COUNTRY IF NOT USA)?

.....

NEW ENGLAND

	00.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
18	01.	CONNECTICUT
17	02.	MAINE
46	03.	MASSACHUSETTS
	04.	NEW HAMPSHIRE
3	05.	RHODE ISLAND
1	06.	VERMONT

MIDDLE ATLANTIC

	10.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
1	11.	DELAWARE
41	12.	NEW JERSEY
103	13.	NEW YORK
113	14.	PENNSYLVANIA
10	15.	WEST VIRGINIA

EAST NORTH CENTRAL (GREAT LAKES STATES)

	20.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
76	21.	ILLINOIS
49	22.	INDIANA
46	23.	MICHIGAN
88	24.	OHIO
25	25.	WISCONSIN

WEST NORTH CENTRAL (PLAINS STATES)

1	30.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
58	31.	IOWA
14	32.	KANSAS
32	33.	MINNESOTA
31	34.	MISSOURI
20	35.	NEBRASKA
	36.	NORTH DAKOTA
7	37.	SOUTH DAKOTA

(CONTINUED)

SOLID SOUTH

3	40.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
21	41.	ALABAMA
59	42.	ARKANSAS
19	43.	FLORIDA
34	44.	GEORGIA
21	45.	LOUISIANA
33	46.	MISSISSIPPI
57	47.	NORTH CAROLINA
29	48.	SOUTH CAROLINA
55	49.	TEXAS
31	51.	VIRGINIA

BORDER STATES

	60.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
51	61.	KENTUCKY
5	62.	MARYLAND
18	63.	OKLAHOMA
35	64.	TENNESSEE
3	65.	WASHINGTON, D.C.

MOUNTAIN STATES

	70.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
5	71.	ARIZONA
18	72.	COLORADO
2	73.	IDAHO
5	74.	MONTANA
	75.	NEVADA
2	76.	NEW MEXICO
11	77.	UTAH
2	78.	WYOMING

PACIFIC STATES

	80.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
72	81.	CALIFORNIA
8	82.	OREGON
26	83.	WASHINGTON
	84.	ALASKA
	85.	HAWAII
1	91.	UNITED STATES, BUT DK WHICH STATE
4	92.	UNITED STATES, BUT NA WHICH STATE

(CONTINUED)

46	93.	NOT LIVED IN USA DURING THE FIRST TEN YEARS OF LIFE
	98.	DK WHAT COUNTRY (SEE ALSO CATEGORY 91)
4	99.	NA WHAT COUNTRY (SEE ALSO CATEGORY 92)

VAR 0212 REF 0212 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-CHILDHOOD RESIDENCE TYPE MD=GE 8
LOC 329 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 20

P6. WAS THAT <PLACE WHERE R LIVED LONGEST IN THE FIRST TEN YEARS OF HIS LIFE> IN A LARGE CITY (OVER 100,000 PEOPLE), A SUBURB, A SMALL CITY, A SMALL TOWN, OR ON A FARM?

336	1.	FARM
376	2.	SMALL TOWN
239	3.	SMALL CITY
94	4.	SUBURB
420	5.	LARGE CITY
	8.	DK
8	9.	NA

VAR 0213 REF 0213 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-LIVE IN LRG CITY 6-MOS + MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 330 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 21

P6A. (IF OTHER THAN "LARGE CITY") HAVE YOU EVER LIVED IN A LARGE CITY FOR SIX MONTHS OR MORE?

552	1.	YES
484	3.	NO
	8.	DK
10	9.	NA
427	0.	INAP., CODED 5, 8, OR 9 IN Q.P6

VAR 0214 REF 0214 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-LIVE IN SOUTH 6-MOS + MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 331 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 22

P7. (IF LIVED LONGEST IN NON-SOUTHERN STATE BEFORE AGE 10) HAVE YOU EVER LIVED FOR SIX MONTHS OR MORE IN THE SOUTH?

271	1.	YES
697	3.	NO
1	8.	DK
34	9.	NA
470	0.	INAP., SOUTHERN STATE MENTIONED IN Q.P5 (CODED 40-65 IN Q.P5)

VAR 0215 REF 0215 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-FATHER BORN IN USA MD=GE 8
LOC 332 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 23

P8. WAS YOUR FATHER BORN IN THE UNITED STATES?

1247	1.	YES
217	3.	NO
5	8.	DK
4	9.	NA

VAR 0216 REF 0216 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-FATHER'S NATIONALITY MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 333 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 24-25

P8A. (IF FATHER FOREIGN-BORN) WHAT COUNTRY DID HE COME FROM? (NATIONALITY OF R'S FATHER)

13	02.	CANADA
		LATIN AMERICA AND WEST INDIES
1	10.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
1	11.	CENTRAL AMERICA (COSTA RICA, EL SALVADOR,

(CONTINUED)

GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, PANAMA)
12 12. MEXICO
13 13. PUERTO RICO
1 14. SOUTH AMERICA (ARGENTINA, BOLIVIA, BRAZIL, CHILE, COLOMBIA, ECUADOR, PARAGUAY, PERU, SURINAM, URUGUAY, VENEZUELA)
4 15. WEST INDIES (EXCEPT PUERTO RICO)

WESTERN EUROPE, GREAT BRITAIN, SCANDANAVIA

20. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
15 21. ENGLAND, IRELAND, SCOTLAND, WALES
4 22. AUSTRIA
1 23. BELGIUM
4 24. FRANCE
22 25. GERMANY
26. LUXEMBOURG
3 27. NETHERLANDS
2 28. SWITZERLAND
6 29. SCANDANAVIA (DENMARK, FINLAND, NORWAY, SWEDEN)

IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES

30. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
1 31. ALBANIA
32. BULGARIA
6 33. CZECHOSLOVAKIA
10 34. HUNGARY
22 35. POLAND
1 36. RUMANIA
26 37. RUSSIA (INCLUDES ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, UKRAINE)
2 38. YUGOSLAVIA

MEDITERRANEAN COUNTRIES

3 40. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
2 41. GREECE
28 42. ITALY
1 43. PORTUGAL
44. SPAIN

MIDDLE EAST

50. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
51. EGYPT (UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC)

(CONTINUED)

	52.	IRAN
2	53.	IRAQ
	54.	LEBANON
	55.	PALESTINE (ISRAEL)
	56.	SAUDI ARABIA
	57.	SYRIA
	58.	JORDAN
3	59.	TURKEY

ASIA (EXCEPT MIDDLE EAST)

	60.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
	61.	AFGHANISTAN
5	62.	CHINA
1	63.	INDIA
	64.	JAPAN
	65.	PACIFIC ISLANDS (EXCEPT JAPAN, PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA)
	66.	SOUTHEAST ASIA (THAILAND, MALAYSIA, BURMA, PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA, VIETNAM, CAMBODIA, LAOS)
	67.	OTHER ASIAN LOCATION
2	71.	AFRICA (EXCEPT EGYPT, RHODESIA, AND UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA)
	81.	RHODESIA, UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
	82.	AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND
5	98.	DK WHAT COUNTRY
5	99.	NA WHAT COUNTRY
1247	00.	INAP., FATHER BORN IN USA

VAR 0217 REF 0217 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-MOTHER BORN IN USA MD=GE 8
LOC 335 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 26

P9. WAS YOUR MOTHER BORN IN THE UNITED STATES?

1273	1.	YES
194	3.	NO
2	8.	DK
4	9.	NA

VAR 0218 REF 0218 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-MOTHER'S NATIONALITY MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 336 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 27-28

P9A. (IF MOTHER FOREIGN-BORN) WHAT COUNTRY DID SHE COME FROM? (NATIONALITY OF R'S MOTHER)

.....

24	02.	CANADA
		LATIN AMERICA AND WEST INDIES
1	10.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
1	11.	CENTRAL AMERICA (COSTA RICA, EL SALVADOR, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, PANAMA)
9	12.	MEXICO
17	13.	PUERTO RICO
1	14.	SOUTH AMERICA (ARGENTINA, BOLIVIA, BRAZIL, CHILE, COLOMBIA, ECUADOR, PARAGUAY, PERU, SURINAM, URUGUAY, VENEZUELA)
3	15.	WEST INDIES (EXCEPT PUERTO RICO)
		WESTERN EUROPE, GREAT BRITAIN, SCANDANAVIA
	20.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
11	21.	ENGLAND, IRELAND, SCOTLAND, WALES
3	22.	AUSTRIA
	23.	BELGIUM
4	24.	FRANCE
17	25.	GERMANY
	26.	LUXEMBOURG
4	27.	NETHERLANDS
2	28.	SWITZERLAND
8	29.	SCANDANAVIA (DENMARK, FINLAND, NORWAY, SWEDEN)
		IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES
	30.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
	31.	ALBANIA
	32.	BULGARIA
7	33.	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
8	34.	HUNGARY
18	35.	POLAND
1	36.	RUMANIA
18	37.	RUSSIA (INCLUDES ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, UKRAINE)
1	38.	YUGOSLAVIA

(CONTINUED)

MEDITERRANEAN COUNTRIES

3	40.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
2	41.	GREECE
16	42.	ITALY
1	43.	PORTUGAL
	44.	SPAIN

MIDDLE EAST

	50.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
	51.	EGYPT (UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC)
	52.	IRAN
1	53.	IRAQ
	54.	LEBANON
	55.	PALESTINE (ISRAEL)
	56.	SAUDI ARABIA
	57.	SYRIA
	58.	JORDAN
4	59.	TURKEY

ASIA (EXCEPT MIDDLE EAST)

	60.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA
	61.	AFGHANISTAN
6	62.	CHINA
1	63.	INDIA
	64.	JAPAN
	65.	PACIFIC ISLANDS (EXCEPT JAPAN, PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA)
	66.	SOUTHEAST ASIA (THAILAND, MALAYSIA, BURMA, PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA, VIETNAM, CAMBODIA, LAOS)
	67.	OTHER ASIAN LOCATION
1	71.	AFRICA (EXCEPT EGYPT, RHODESIA, AND UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA)
	81.	RHODESIA, UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
	82.	AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND
2	98.	DK WHAT COUNTRY
5	99.	NA WHAT COUNTRY
1273	00.	INAP., MOTHER BORN IN USA

VAR 0219 REF 0219 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R'S EMPLOYMENT STATUS MD=GE 9
LOC 338 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 29

P10. ARE YOU WORKING NOW, LAID OFF, A STUDENT, UNEMPLOYED, RETIRED, OR WHAT?

IF ANY INDICATION THAT R IS A STUDENT (I.E., WORKING FOR THE SUMMER ONLY; OR STUDENT PART-TIME, WORKING PART-TIME; NOW TAKING CLASSES OR INTENDING TO TAKE CLASSES IN THE FALL, AND IS 25 YEARS OLD OR LESS) CODE 4

1156	1.	WORKING OR LAID OFF (WORKING TAKES PRIORITY OVER "RETIRED" OR "UNEMPLOYED")
51	2.	RETIRED
32	3.	UNEMPLOYED
231	4.	STUDENT
3	9.	NA

VAR 0220 REF 0220 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-(UEMPLD)EVER WRK REGULAR MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 339 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 30

P10A. (IF UNEMPLOYED) DID YOU EVER WORK REGULARLY AT ALL?

29	1.	YES
3	3.	NO
	8.	DK
	9.	NA
1441	0.	INAP., CODED 1, 2, 4 OR 9 IN Q.P10

VAR 0221 REF 0221 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R'S OCCUPATION - ISR MD=0 OR GE 900
LOC 340 WIDTH 3 DK 6 COL 31-33

P11. WHAT IS/WAS YOUR MAIN JOB?
P12. SPECIFICALLY, WHAT DO/DID YOU DO ON YOUR JOB?
P13. WHAT KIND OF BUSINESS IS/WAS THAT IN?
(R'S OCCUPATION)

(CONTINUED)
.....

THIS VARIABLE CODES THE RESPONDENT'S PRESENT OCCUPATION OR PRIOR OCCUPATION IF UNEMPLOYED OR RETIRED.

SEE NOTE(S) 4

VAR 0222 REF 0222 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R'S OCCUPATN - HOLLINGSH MD=0 OR GE 9
LOC 343 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 34

HOLLINGSHEAD OCCUPATION CODE FOR R'S PRESENT OCCUPATION OR FORMER OCCUPATION IF RETIRED.
.....

129	1.	HIGHER EXECUTIVES, PROPRIETORS OF LARGE CONCERNS, AND MAJOR PROFESSIONALS
132	2.	BUSINESS MANAGERS, PROPRIETORS OF MEDIUM SIZED BUSINESSES, AND LESSER PROFESSIONALS
156	3.	ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL, SMALL INDEPENDENT BUSINESSES, AND MINOR PROFESSIONALS
156	4.	CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS, TECHNICIANS, AND OWNERS OF LITTLE BUSINESSES
295	5.	SKILLED MANUAL EMPLOYEES
237	6.	MACHINE OPERATORS AND SEMI-SKILLED EMPLOYEES
103	7.	UNSKILLED EMPLOYEES
4	9.	NA
263	0.	INAP., IF CODED 3 OR 4 IN Q.P10

VAR 0223 REF 0223 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-COST OF R'S BUSINESS MD=0 OR GE 9
LOC 344 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 35-36

P14. DO/DID YOU WORK FOR YOURSELF, OR FOR SOMEONE ELSE?
P14A. (IF R IS SELF EMPLOYED) ABOUT HOW MUCH WOULD IT COST TO BUY A BUSINESS (FARM/RANCH) SUCH AS YOURS, NOWADAYS?
.....

IF R WORKS BOTH FOR SELF AND SOMEONE ELSE, CODE SELF (1-9)

14	01.	LESS THAN $3000
11	02.	$3000 - $5999
12	03.	$6000 - $9999
18	04.	$10,000 - $19,999

(CONTINUED)
.....

28	05.	$20,000 - $34,999
53	06.	$35,000 - $99,999
54	07.	MORE THAN $100,000
3	08.	BUSINESS IS RENTED
11	09.	NA
5	10.	DK
1265	00.	R WORKS FOR SOMEONE ELSE OR INAP., CODED 3 IN Q.P10A OR 4 IN Q.P10

VAR 0224 REF 0224 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-F'S OCCUPATION - ISR MD=0 OR GE 900
LOC 346 WIDTH 3 DK 6 COL 37-39

P15. WHAT IS/WAS YOUR FATHER'S MAIN JOB?
P16. SPECIFICALLY, CAN YOU TELL ME WHAT YOUR FATHER DOES/DID?
P17. WHAT KIND OF A BUSINESS IS/WAS THAT IN?
.....

IF R DOES NOT KNOW FATHER, OR KNOW OF FATHER, QUESTIONS ASKED ABOUT MALE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD WHEN R WAS GROWING UP, OR ABOUT MOTHER.

SEE NOTE(S) 4

VAR 0225 REF 0225 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-F'S OCCUPATN - HOLLINGSH MD=0 OR GE 9
LOC 349 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 40

HOLLINGSHEAD OCCUPATION CODE FOR R'S FATHER
.....

IF R DOES NOT KNOW FATHER, OR KNOW OF FATHER, QUESTIONS ASKED ABOUT MALE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD WHEN R WAS GROWING UP, OR ABOUT MOTHER.

137	1.	HIGHER EXECUTIVES, PROPRIETORS OF LARGE CONCERNS, AND MAJOR PROFESSIONALS
180	2.	BUSINESS MANAGERS, PROPRIETORS OF MEDIUM SIZED BUSINESSES, AND LESSER PROFESSIONALS
208	3.	ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL, SMALL INDEPENDENT BUSINESSES, AND MINOR PROFESSIONALS
154	4.	CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS, TECHNICIANS, AND OWNERS

(CONTINUED)
.....

		OF LITTLE BUSINESSES
324	5.	SKILLED MANUAL EMPLOYEES
208	6.	MACHINE OPERATORS AND SEMI-SKILLED EMPLOYEES
187	7.	UNSKILLED EMPLOYEES
67	9.	NA
9	0.	INAP., FATHER UNEMPLOYED, OR MOTHER WAS A HOUSEWIFE

VAR 0226 REF 0226 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-COST OF FATHR'S BUSINESS MD=0 OR GE 9
LOC 350 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 41-42

P18. DOES/DID HE WORK FOR HIMSELF, OR FOR SOMEONE ELSE?
P18A. (IF R'S FATHER SELF-EMPLOYED) ABOUT HOW MUCH WOULD IT COST TO BUY A BUSINESS (FARM/RANCH) SUCH AS YOUR FATHER'S, NOWADAYS?
.....

IF R'S FATHER WORKS BOTH FOR SELF AND SOMEONE ELSE, CODE SELF (1-9)

27	01.	LESS THAN $3000
32	02.	$3000 - $5999
29	03.	$6000 - $9999
55	04.	$10,000 - $19,999
107	05.	$20,000 - $34,999
125	06.	$35,000 - $99,999
90	07.	MORE THAN $100,000
8	08.	BUSINESS IS RENTED
17	09.	NA
47	10.	DK
938	00.	R'S FATHER WORKS/WORKED FOR SOMEONE ELSE

VAR 0227 REF 0227 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R'S EDUCATION MD=GE 98
LOC 352 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 43-44

P19. WHAT IS THE HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL OR YEAR OF COLLEGE YOU HAVE FINISHED?
.....

ROUND OFF PARTIAL YEARS

(CONTINUED)

CODER: IF COLLEGE IS MENTIONED IN Q.P19, R'S EDUCATION SHOULD FALL IN ONE OF THE CATEGORIES 21-25.

5	00.	NO SCHOOL
	01.	FIRST GRADE
4	02.	SECOND GRADE
22	03.	THIRD GRADE
10	04.	FOURTH GRADE
13	05.	FIFTH GRADE
24	06.	SIXTH GRADE
41	07.	SEVENTH GRADE
147	08.	EIGHTH GRADE
70	11.	NINTH GRADE
131	12.	TENTH GRADE
127	13.	ELEVENTH GRADE
461	14.	TWELFTH GRADE
71	21.	ONE YEAR OF COLLEGE
100	22.	TWO YEARS OF COLLEGE
44	23.	THREE YEARS OF COLLEGE
128	24.	FOUR YEARS OF COLLEGE
74	25.	FIVE OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE
	98.	DK
4	99.	NA

VAR 0228 REF 0228 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE? MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 354 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 45

P20. (IF 11TH OR 12TH GRADE IS HIGHEST COMPLETED) DID YOU GET A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA?
P21. (IF COLLEGE MENTIONED IN Q.P19) DO YOU HAVE A COLLEGE DEGREE?

CODE "HIGH SCHOOL EQUIVALENCY TEST PASSED" AS HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA.

134	1.	NO, R COMPLETED 11 OR 12 GRADES, BUT DOESN'T HAVE HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA
450	2.	YES, R DID GET A HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA
219	3.	NO, R HAS ATTENDED COLLEGE, BUT DOES NOT HAVE A DEGREE
202	4.	YES, R HAS A COLLEGE DEGREE
	8.	DK

(CONTINUED)

4	9.	NA
465	0.	INAP., R COMPLETED LESS THAN 11 GRADES OF SCHOOL (Q.P19)

VAR 0229 REF 0229 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R'S COLLEGE DEGREE-TYPE MD=0 OR GE 9
LOC 355 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 46

P21. (IF COLLEGE MENTIONED IN Q.P19) DO YOU HAVE A COLLEGE DEGREE?
P21A. (IF "YES") WHAT DEGREE IS THAT?

CODER: IF MORE THAN ONE DEGREE, CODE HIGHEST DEGREE.

137	1.	BACHELOR'S DEGREE: AB, AB IN TH, BA, B ARCH, B CH E, BCL, BCS, BD, BE, BED, BFA, BJ, B LIT, BS, BSA, BSC, BS IN CE, BS IN CHE, BSED, BS IN ED, BSFS, BS IN LS, JCB, LITB, PHB, SB
37	2.	MASTER'S DEGREE: EDM, MA, MAT, MBA, MDS, MED, MFA, MFS, MPA, MPH, MMUS, MS, MS IN LS, MSW, MUSM, SM, STM
24	3.	DOCTORAL DEGREE: DD, DDS, DFA, DLIT, DPH, DPHIL, DSC, DVM, JCD, JD, JSD, LHD, LITD, LLD, MD, PHD, SCD, SJD, STD, THD, VS
1	7.	OTHER
3	9.	NA
1271	0.	INAP., IF NO COLLEGE DEGREE (CODED 0-3, OR 9 IN REF. NO. 228)

VAR 0230 REF 0230 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-ATTENDING SCHOOL NOW MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 356 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 47

P22. (IF 'STUDENT' IN P10 (OCCUPATION)) ARE YOU ATTENDING SCHOOL AT THE PRESENT TIME?

208	1.	YES

(CONTINUED)

22	3.	NO
	8.	DK
2	9.	NA
1241	0.	INAP., IF CODED 1, 2 OR 3 IN Q.P10 OR INTERVIEWER MARKED Q.P22 INAP. (R IS NOT A STUDENT)

VAR 0231 REF 0231 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-(STD) ASPIRED EDUCATION MD=0 OR GE 98
LOC 357 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 48-49

P22A. (IF 'STUDENT' IN P10 (OCCUPATION)) HOW FAR ARE YOU PLANNING TO GO IN SCHOOL?

	11.	NINTH GRADE
1	12.	TENTH GRADE
	13.	ELEVENTH GRADE
32	14.	TWELFTH GRADE
	21.	ONE YEAR OF COLLEGE
8	22.	TWO YEARS OF COLLEGE
	23.	THREE YEARS OF COLLEGE
118	24.	FOUR YEARS OF COLLEGE (OR PLANS TO GET A B.A.)
52	25.	FIVE YEARS OF COLLEGE OR MORE (OR PLANS TO GET A DEGREE HIGHER THAN A BA)
8	98.	DK
13	99.	NA
1241	00.	INAP., IF CODED 0 IN Q.P22

VAR 0232 REF 0232 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-OTHER SCHOOLING MD=GE 8
LOC 359 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 50

P23. HAVE YOU HAD ANY OTHER SCHOOLING?

468	1.	YES
935	3.	NO
	8.	DK
70	9.	NA

VAR 0233 REF 0233 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-KIND OF OTHER SCHOOLING MD=0 OR GE 9
LOC 360 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 51

P23A. (IF "YES") WHAT OTHER SCHOOLING HAVE YOU HAD?

140	1.	TRADE AND SERVICE SCHOOLING -- MANUAL MECHANICAL TRAINING (AUTO OR OTHER), REPAIR TRAINING, BARBER COLLEGE OR SCHOOL
154	2.	TRADE AND SERVICE SCHOOLING -- DESK JOBS BUSINESS COLLEGE OR SCHOOL, BANKING COURSES, I.B.M. TRAINING, COMPANY SCHOOLING, COMPUTER TRAINING, ART SCHOOL, TECHNICAL TRAINING (UNLESS SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED THAT THE TRAINING WAS DONE AT A COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY IN CONJUNCTION WITH ACADEMIC TRAINING), DRAFTING, INSURANCE TRAINING, REAL ESTATE TRAINING IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE JOB
78	3.	MILITARY TRAINING ANY TRAINING SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED DONE IN CONNECTION WITH MILITARY TRAINING OR WHILE IN THE SERVICE. ALSO OFFICER'S CANDIDATE SCHOOL
2	4.	PARA-MEDICAL TRAINING ORDERLY TRAINING, NURSING, OXYGEN THERAPY, X-RAY TECHNOLOGY
12	5.	ACADEMIC -- NON-COLLEGE POST-GRADUATE HIGH SCHOOL WORK, COURSES IN A HIGH SCHOOL, ADULT EDUCATION COURSES. IF MENTIONED THAT R TOOK AND PASSED A HIGH SCHOOL EQUIVALENCY EXAMINATION, THE CODE FOR P19 SHOULD BE CHANGED TO INDICATE THAT R COMPLETED 12 YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL.
73	6.	ACADEMIC -- COLLEGE COURSES FROM A REGULAR COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY. LANGUAGE COURSES, COURSES FOR R'S OWN ENJOYMENT.
2	7.	SEMINARY
7	8.	OTHER
2	9.	NA
1004	0.	INAP., R HAS NOT HAD ANY OTHER SCHOOLING

VAR 0234 REF 0234 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-CHILDREN IN COLLEGE MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 361 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 52

P24. (IF R IS MARRIED AND OVER 30 YEARS OF AGE) DO YOU HAVE ANY CHILDREN IN COLLEGE?

129	1.	YES
799	3.	NO
	8.	DK
20	9.	NA
525	0.	INAP, R IS NOT MARRIED OR OVER 30 YEARS OF AGE (CODE AS CHECKED BY INTERVIEWER)

VAR 0235 REF 0235 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-FATHER'S EDUCATION MD=GE 98
LOC 362 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 53-54

P25. WHAT WAS THE HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL YOUR FATHER (OR PARENT SURROGATE) COMPLETED? (R'S FATHER'S EDUCATION)

CODER: IF COLLEGE IS MENTIONED, FATHER'S EDUCATION SHOULD FALL IN ONE OF THE CODE CATEGORIES 21-25.

ROUND OFF PARTIAL YEARS

34	00.	NO SCHOOL
5	01.	FIRST GRADE
24	02.	SECOND GRADE
66	03.	THIRD GRADE
54	04.	FOURTH GRADE
76	05.	FIFTH GRADE
127	06.	SIXTH GRADE
71	07.	SEVENTH GRADE
355	08.	EIGHTH GRADE
62	11.	NINTH GRADE
95	12.	TENTH GRADE
34	13.	ELEVENTH GRADE
237	14.	TWELFTH GRADE
21	21.	ONE YEAR OF COLLEGE
41	22.	TWO YEARS OF COLLEGE
15	23.	THREE YEARS OF COLLEGE
71	24.	FOUR YEARS OF COLLEGE

(CONTINUED)
.....

43 25. FIVE OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE

34 98. DK (ASKED Q.P25A)
13 99. NA

VAR 0236 REF 0236 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-FA'S EDUCATION:ESTIMATE MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 364 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 55

P25A. (IF 'DK' HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED BY FATHER) WOULD YOU GUESS THAT HE <FATHER> HAD LESS THAN SEVEN YEARS OF SCHOOL, BETWEEN SEVEN AND TWELVE YEARS OF SCHOOL, FINISHED HIGH SCHOOL, OR HAD SOME SCHOOLING PAST HIGH SCHOOL?
.....

THIS QUESTION WAS ORIGINALLY ASKED OF THOSE RESPONDENTS WHO RESPONDED 'DK' TO Q.P25. THE ARCHIVE HAS CODED IN THIS VARIABLE INFORMATION FOR ALL RESPONDENTS, CATEGORIZING THE ANSWERS TO Q.P25 AS INDICATED BELOW.

383 1. LESS THAN SEVEN YEARS OR CODED 00-06 IN Q.P25
616 2. BETWEEN SEVEN AND TWELVE YEARS OR CODED 07-08, 11-13 IN Q.P25
237 3. FINISHED HIGH SCHOOL OR CODED 13 IN Q.P25
190 4. SOME SCHOOLING PAST HIGH SCHOOL OR CODED 21-25 IN Q.P25

33 8. DK
14 9. NA (INCLUDING THOSE CODED 99 IN Q.P25)

VAR 0237 REF 0237 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-MOTHER'S EDUCATION MD=GE 98
LOC 365 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 56-57

P26. WHAT WAS THE HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL YOUR MOTHER COMPLETED?
.....

CODER: IF COLLEGE IS MENTIONED, MOTHER'S EDUCATION SHOULD FALL IN ONE OF THE CODE CATEGORIES 21-25.

ROUND OFF PARTIAL YEARS

40 00. NO SCHOOL

(CONTINUED)

2	01.	FIRST GRADE
16	02.	SECOND GRADE
29	03.	THIRD GRADE
35	04.	FOURTH GRADE
48	05.	FIFTH GRADE
95	06.	SIXTH GRADE
46	07.	SEVENTH GRADE
297	08.	EIGHTH GRADE
49	11.	NINTH GRADE
91	12.	TENTH GRADE
70	13.	ELEVENTH GRADE
356	14.	TWELFTH GRADE
22	21.	ONE YEAR OF COLLEGE
74	22.	TWO YEARS OF COLLEGE
11	23.	THREE YEARS OF COLLEGE
47	24.	FOUR YEARS OF COLLEGE
13	25.	FIVE OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE
125	98.	DK (ASKED Q.P26A)
10	99.	NA

VAR 0238 REF 0238 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-MO'S EDUCATION:ESTIMATE MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 367 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 58

P26A. (IF 'DK' HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED BY MOTHER) WOULD YOU GUESS THAT SHE <MOTHER> HAD LESS THAN SEVEN YEARS OF SCHOOL, BETWEEN SEVEN AND TWELVE YEARS OF SCHOOL, FINISHED HIGH SCHOOL, OR HAD SOME SCHOOLING PAST HIGH SCHOOL?

THIS QUESTION WAS ORIGINALLY ASKED OF THOSE RESPONDENTS WHO RESPONDED 'DK' TO Q.P26. THE ARCHIVE HAS CODED IN THIS VARIABLE INFORMATION FOR ALL RESPONDENTS, CATEGORIZING THE ANSWERS TO Q.P26 AS INDICATED BELOW.

300	1.	LESS THAN SEVEN YEARS OR CODED 00-06 IN Q.P26
609	2.	BETWEEN SEVEN AND TWELVE YEARS OR CODED 07-08, 11-13 IN Q.P26
362	3.	FINISHED HIGH SCHOOL OR CODED 13 IN Q.P26
168	4.	SOME SCHOOLING PAST HIGH SCHOOL OR CODED 21-25 IN Q.P26
23	8.	DK
10	9.	NA (INCLUDING THOSE CODED 99 IN Q.P26)

VAR 0239 REF 0239 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-RELIGION: 4-STEP SUMMARY MD=GE 8
LOC 368 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 59

P27. ARE YOU PROTESTANT, CATHOLIC, JEWISH, OR WHAT?

1003	1.	PROTESTANT
319	2.	CATHOLIC
41	3.	JEWISH
103	4.	OTHER
	8.	DK
7	9.	NA

VAR 0240 REF 0240 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R'S RELIGION MD=GE 99
LOC 369 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 60-61

P27. ARE YOU PROTESTANT, CATHLOIC, JEWISH, OR WHAT?
P27A. (IF OTHER) SPECIFY
P28. (IF PROTESTANT RELIGION) WHAT DENOMINATION?

NON-RELIGION

7	01.	ATHEIST
7	02.	AGNOSTIC
53	03.	NO RELIGION OR RELIGION UNSPECIFIED
1	04.	MY OWN RELIGION

OTHER WORLD RELIGIONS

	05.	MOHAMMEDAN (NOT BLACK MUSLIM--SEE CATEGORY 08)
2	06.	BUDDHIST, ZEN
1	07.	HINDU
	08.	BLACK MUSLIM

ROMAN CATHOLIC

307	10.	ROMAN CATHOLIC

ORTHODOX (OR CATHOLIC) CHRISTIAN SECTS (OTHER THAN ROMAN CATHOLIC)

(CONTINUED)

	21.	GREEK RITE CATHOLIC
11	22.	GREEK ORTHODOX
1	23.	RUSSIAN ORTHODOX
	24.	ROUMANIAN ORTHODOX
	25.	SERBIAN ORTHODOX
	26.	OTHER ORTHODOX

JEWISH

55	30.	JEWISH

PROTESTANT: GENERAL

39	41.	PROTESTANT; NO DENOMINATION GIVEN
12	42.	NON-DENOMINATIONAL PROTESTANT CHURCH
	43.	COMMUNITY CHURCH (NO DENOMINATIONAL BASIS)

PROTESTANT: REFORMATION ERA

66	51.	PRESBYTERIAN
104	52.	LUTHERAN
28	53.	CONGREGATIONAL
1	54.	EVANGELICAL AND REFORMED
14	55.	REFORMED, DUTCH REFORMED, OR CHRISTIAN REFORMED
10	56.	UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
55	57.	EPISCOPALIAN, ANGLICAN, CHURCH OF ENGLAND

PROTESTANT: PIETISTIC

198	61.	METHODIST (SEE ALSO CATEGORY 72)
1	62.	AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL (A.M.E.)
6	63.	UNITED BRETHREN OR EVANGELICAL BRETHREN
316	64.	BAPTIST (SEE ALSO CATEGORY 78)
18	65.	DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (CHRISTIAN CHURCH AND FIRST CHRISTIAN)

PROTESTANT: FUNDAMENTALIST

	70.	UNITED MISSIONARY OR PROTESTANT MISSIONARY OR CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY ALLIANCE
13	71.	CHURCH OF GOD
7	72.	NAZARENE OR FREE METHODIST (SEE ALSO CATEGORY 61)
4	73.	CHURCH OF GOD AND CHRIST
	74.	PLYMOUTH BRETHREN

(CONTINUED)

29	75.	PENTECOSTAL OR ASSEMBLY OF GOD
38	76.	CHURCH OF CHRIST
2	77.	SALVATION ARMY
2	78.	SOUTHERN BAPTIST (SEE ALSO CATEGORY 64)
3	79.	SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST

NON-TRADITIONAL CHRISTIAN AND ALL OTHERS

3	80.	CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
	81.	SPIRITUALISTIC
10	82.	LATTER DAY SAINTS, REORGANIZED MORMANS
8	83.	UNITARIAN OR UNIVERSALIST
3	84.	JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES
	85.	QUAKERS, FRIENDS
	86.	UNITY
36	87.	OTHER
6	99.	NA

VAR 0241 REF 0241 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-FREQUENCY R ATTEND CHRCH MD=GE 8
LOC 371 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 62

P29. HOW OFTEN DO YOU ATTEND RELIGIOUS SERVICES

183	1.	NEVER
164	2.	ONCE A YEAR OR LESS
347	3.	A FEW TIMES A YEAR
100	4.	ONCE A MONTH
156	5.	TWO OR THREE TIMES A MONTH
415	6.	ONCE A WEEK
98	7.	SEVERAL TIMES A WEEK
2	8.	DK
9	9.	NA

VAR 0242 REF 0242 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-RELIGOUS MINDEDNESS MD=GE 8
LOC 372 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 63

P30. IN GENERAL, HOW RELIGIOUS MINDED WOULD YOU SAY YOU ARE -- VERY RELIGIOUS MINDED, MORE THAN AVERAGE, LESS THAN

(CONTINUED)

AVERAGE, OR NOT AT ALL RELIGIOUS MINDED?

83	1.	NOT AT ALL
268	2.	LESS THAN AVERAGE
662	3.	AVERAGE
340	4.	MORE THAN AVERAGE
111	5.	VERY
2	8.	DK
8	9.	NA

VAR 0243 REF 0243 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-RELIGOUS INSTRUCTION MD=GE 8
LOC 373 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 64

P31. NOW ABOUT YOUR LIFE WHEN YOU WERE GROWING UP. DID YOU ATTEND SUNDAY SCHOOL OR RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION CLASS REGULARLY, MOST OF THE TIME, SOME OF THE TIME, OR NEVER?

70	1.	NEVER
258	2.	SOME OF THE TIME
341	3.	MOST OF THE TIME
795	4.	REGULARLY OR PAROCHIAL SCHOOL
8	8.	DK

VAR 0244 REF 0244 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-FAMILY INCOME MD=0 OR GE 9
LOC 374 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 65

P32. WOULD YOU TELL ME HOW MUCH INCOME YOU AND YOUR FAMILY WILL GET DURING 1969, JANUARY THROUGH DECEMBER? I MEAN BEFORE TAXES.
P33. DOES THAT INCLUDE THE INCOME OF EVERYONE IN THE FAMILY?
P33A. (IF NO) HOW MUCH IS YOUR INCOME ALTOGETHER?

INTERVIEWER'S ESTIMATE OF INCOME TAKEN IF NO ANSWER

54	1.	UNDER $2000
96	2.	$2000 - 3999

(CONTINUED)

176	3.	$4000 - 5999
226	4.	$6000 - 7999
219	5.	$8000 - 9999
212	6.	$10,000 - 11,999
222	7.	$12,000 - 15,999
234	8.	$16,000 - AND OVER
20	9.	NA
14	0.	DK

VAR 0245 REF 0245 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-INCOME DEPENDENTS MD=0 OR GE 9
LOC 375 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 66

P34. HOW MANY PEOPLE DEPEND ON THIS INCOME FOR THEIR SUPPORT?

99	1.	ONE PERSON
281	2.	TWO PEOPLE
291	3.	THREE PEOPLE
318	4.	FOUR PEOPLE
246	5.	FIVE PEOPLE
112	6.	SIX PEOPLE
53	7.	SEVEN PEOPLE
63	8.	EIGHT OR MORE PEOPLE
8	9.	NA
2	0.	DK

VAR 0246 REF 0246 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-MILITARY SERVICE MD=GE 8
LOC 376 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 67

P35. WERE YOU EVER IN ANY OF THE ARMED SERVICES, INCLUDING THE NATIONAL GUARD?
P35A. (IF "YES") WHEN YOU WERE IN THE SERVICE, DID YOU EVER HAVE COMBAT DUTY?
P35B. (IF "YES") WERE YOU EVER INVOLVED IN ANY ACTIVE COMBAT DURING A WAR?

242	1.	YES, R WAS INVOLVED IN ACTIVE COMBAT
66	2.	NO, NOT INVOLVED IN ACTIVE COMBAT, BUT HAD COMBAT

(CONTINUED)
.....

DUTY
393 3. NO, NO COMBAT DUTY, BUT WAS IN ARMED SERVICES
760 4. NO, R WAS NEVER IN ANY OF THE ARMED SERVICES

8. DK
12 9. NA

VAR 0247 REF 0247 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-CHNG LIFE PLAN DUE TO V? MD=GE 18
LOC 377 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 68-69

P36. HAVE YOU THOUGHT ABOUT MAKING ANY CHANGE IN YOUR LIFE AS A RESULT OF THE VIOLENT EVENTS GOING ON IN THE UNITED STATES NOWADAYS?
P36A. *(IF "YES")* WHAT HAVE YOU PLANNED?
.....

FIRST MENTION CODED

1208 00. R HAS NOT THOUGHT OF CHANGING LIFE
98 01. LEAVE TROUBLED AREA: MOVING TO SUBURBS, MOVING TO CANADA, AUSTRALIA, AFRICA, SWEDEN, OR OTHER COUNTRY
16 02. SOCIAL OR POLITICAL ACTIVISM--GENERAL
03. SOCIAL OR POLITICAL ACTIVISM--CONSERVATIVE: JOINING KKK, JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY
3 04. SOCIAL OR POLITICAL ACTIVISM--RADICAL: JOINING LIBERAL OR RADICAL MOVEMENTS; PLAN REVOLUTION, ORGANIZE PEOPLE
18 05. PROTECTION: GET A GUN, SHOOT INTRUDERS, IMPROVE DEFENSIVE ABILITY
10 06. RAISE LIVING CONDITIONS FOR SELF AND FAMILY: I PLAN TO WORK AND HAVE MORE; I WANT TO GET A BETTER HOUSE; HIGHER INCOME AND BETTER LIVING; GET A BETTER JOB, PAY MY BILLS
11 07. EDUCATION: GO TO SCHOOL AND COLLEGE, GOING INTO RESEARCH, GOING TO NURSING SCHOOL, GETTING A BETTER EDUCATION
20 08. CHANGE IN PHILOSOPHY OR SELF: BECOME LESS VIOLENT, BECOME MORE AWARE OF PROBLEMS, TAKE MORE CARE IN DEALING WITH PEOPLE, BECOME LESS MATERIALISTIC, BECOME A BETTER PERSON
11 09. RELIGIOUS COMMITMENT OR DEEPENING: PUT TRUST IN GOD AND NOT MAN; BE MORE ACTIVE IN CHURCH; GO INTO THE MINISTRY
13 10. WORK WITH OTHER PEOPLE: HELP OTHER PEOPLE, TRY TO HELP PEOPLE CHANGE THEIR APPROACH TO SOCIAL PROBLEMS, SOCIAL SERVICE

(CONTINUED)

11	11.	CHANGE TO JOB EMPHASIZING SOCIAL CONTROL: POLICE, MILITARY, F.B.I.
15	12.	R HAS THOUGHT OF CHANGING HIS LIFE, BUT DOESN'T SAY HOW
34	17.	OTHER
1	18.	DK
8	19.	NA

VAR 0248 REF 0248 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-TOWNSIZE MD=GE 8
LOC 379 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 70

Z1. THIS INTERVIEW WAS TAKEN IN A:

263	1.	RURAL AREA
157	2.	SMALL TOWN (UNDER 5,000)
294	3.	TOWN (5,000-19,999)
311	4.	SMALL CITY (20,000-99,999)
430	5.	LARGE CITY (OVER 100,000)
	8.	DK
20	9.	NA

VAR 0249 REF 0249 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-SUBURB OF LARGE CITY MD=0 OR GE 8
LOC 380 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 71

Z1A. (IF 'SMALL CITY', 'TOWN', OR 'SMALL TOWN' TO Q.Z1) WAS IT A SUBURB OF A LARGE CITY?

234	1.	YES
519	3.	NO
	8.	DK
27	9.	NA
693	0.	INAP, CODED 1, 5, 8, OR 9 IN Q.Z1

VAR 0250 REF 0250 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-RACE OF R MD=GE 8
LOC 381 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 72

Z2. RACE OF RESPONDENT

1274	1.	WHITE
168	2.	NEGRO
31	3.	OTHER
	8.	DK
	9.	NA

VAR 0251 REF 0251 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-COOPERATION OF R MD=GE 8
LOC 382 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 73

Z3. COOPERATION OF RESPONDENT

19	1.	NOT COOPERATIVE
201	2.	SOMEWHAT COOPERATIVE
1248	3.	VERY COOPERATIVE
	8.	DK
5	9.	NA

VAR 0252 REF 0252 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-R'S UNDERSTANDING OF Q'S MD=GE 8
LOC 383 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 74

Z4. RESPONDENT'S UNDERSTANDING OF QUESTIONS

113	1.	POOR UNDERSTANDING
397	2.	FAIR UNDERSTANDING
950	3.	GOOD UNDERSTANDING
	8.	DK
13	9.	NA

VAR 0001 REF 0001 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-SSA STUDY NUMBER-3504 NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 1 WIDTH 4 DK 7 COL 1- 4

SOCIAL SCIENCE ARCHIVE STUDY NUMBER (3504)
.....

'7' DK 7 COL 5
...

VAR 0002 REF 0002 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-INTERVIEW NUMBER NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 5 WIDTH 4 DK 7 COL 6- 9

INTERVIEW NUMBER
.....

VAR 0253 REF 0253 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:AGE BY 5 YEARS NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 384 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 10

RECODE: R'S AGE (5 YEAR INTERVALS)
.....

A DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE RECODED FROM REF. NO. 15 AS SHOWN

			REF. NO. 15 R'S AGE
204	0.	16-19 YEARS OF AGE	16-19
143	1.	20-24 YEARS OF AGE	20-24
144	2.	25-29 YEARS OF AGE	25-29
136	3.	30-34 YEARS OF AGE	30-34
154	4.	35-39 YEARS OF AGE	35-39
163	5.	40-44 YEARS OF AGE	40-44
155	6.	45-49 YEARS OF AGE	45-49
119	7.	50-54 YEARS OF AGE	50-54
132	8.	55-59 YEARS OF AGE	55-59
125	9.	60-64 YEARS OF AGE	60-64

VAR 0254 REF 0254 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM: AGE BY DECADE NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 385 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 11

RECODE: R'S AGE (10 YEAR INTERVALS)

A DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE RECODED FROM REF. NO. 15 AS INDICATED BELOW

			REF. NO. 15 R'S AGE
204	1.	16-19 YEARS OF AGE	16-19
287	2.	20-29 YEARS OF AGE	20-29
289	3.	30-39 YEARS OF AGE	30-39
318	4.	40-49 YEARS OF AGE	40-49
251	5.	50-59 YEARS OF AGE	50-59
125	6.	60-64 YEARS OF AGE	60-64

VAR 0255 REF 0255 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM: MARITAL EXPERIENCE NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 386 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 12

SUMMARY: R'S MARITAL EXPERIENCE

A DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE RECODED FROM REF. NOS. 206 AND 207 AS INDICATED BELOW.

			REF. NO. 206 MARITAL STATUS		REF. NO. 207 PREVIOUS MARITAL TERMINATION
331	1.	SINGLE	1		
163	2.	PRESENTLY DIVORCED OR SEPARATED, OR PREVIOUSLY DIVORCED	2,5	OR	2
938	3.	MARRIED ONLY TO SPOUSE	3		
42	4.	EVER WIDOWED	4	OR	4

VAR 0256 REF 0256 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:R'S RELIGIOUSNESS MD=GE 9
LOC 387 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 13

INDEX: R'S RELIGIOUSNESS

A ONE DIGIT INDEX RECODED FROM REF. NOS. 241 AND 242 AS INDICATED BELOW. EACH CELL OF THE MATRIX SHOWS THE INDEX CODE FOR THAT COMBINATION OF CODES ON THE COMPONENT VARIABLES. EMPTY CELLS INDICATE THAT THE COMBINATION HAD A FREQUENCY OF ZERO.

337	1.	LOW RELIGIOUSNESS
276	2.	
275	3.	
284	4.	
286	5.	HIGHLY RELIGIOUS
16	9.	NA: '8' OR '9' ON ONE OR BOTH COMPONENT VARIABLES

		REF. NO 242 RELIGIOUS MINDEDNESS						
		1	2	3	4	5	8	9
REF. NO. 241	1	1	1	1	2	3		9
	2	1	1	2	3	3		
FREQUENCY OF	3	1	1	2	3	4		9
CHURCH	4		2	3	4	4		
ATTENDANCE	5	2	2	3	5	5		
	6		3	4	5	5	9	
	7		4	4	5	5		
	8		9			9		
	9	9		9	9			9

VAR 0257 REF 0257 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:NUMBER OF ORGANIZATNS MD=GE 9
LOC 388 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 14

SUMMARY: NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS TO WHICH R BELONGS

A SUMMARY VARIABLE WHICH RECODES REF. NOS. 189 - 205.

347	0.	R BELONGS TO NO ORGANIZATIONS
389	1.	ONE
309	2.	TWO
188	3.	THREE
233	4.	FOUR OR MORE
8	9.	NA

VAR 0258 REF 0258 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:REGION OF INTERVIEW NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 389 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 15

RECODE: REGION OF INTERVIEW

A DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE BASED ON THE FIRST TWO DIGITS OF REF. NO. 5 AND RECODED USING CATEGORIES CONSTRUCTED FOR REF. NO. 211.

			REF. NO. 5 PSU
86	0.	NEW ENGLAND	27,97.94.98.91
255	1.	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	24,20,21,22,23,28,29,95.93.96, 99,90.92
291	2.	EAST NORTH CENTRAL (GREAT LAKES STATES)	10,11,12,13,71,73,68,67,66,76, 63,75,64,69,74
138	3.	WEST NORTH CENTRAL (PLAINS STATES)	14,65,72.62.60,77,70,61
344	4.	SOLID SOUTH	37,53,59,39,54,52,36,51,44,46,
103	6.	BORDER STATES	30,31,47,57,38,56,40
38	7.	MOUNTAIN STATES	88,83,82
218	8.	PACIFIC STATES	00,01,81,85,89,80,84,87,86

VAR 0259 REF 0259 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:R'S ETHNIC BACKGROUND MD=GE 9
LOC 390 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 16

SUMMARY: R'S ETHNIC BACKGROUND

A DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE RECODED FROM REF. NOS. 210, 215 AND 217 AS INDICATED BELOW.

			REF. NO. 210 R'S NATIONALITY		REF. NO. 215 FATHER BORN IN U.S.		REF. NO. 217 MOTHER BORN IN U.S.	
1220	1.	NEITHER PARENT FOREIGN-BORN	(01	AND	1	AND	1)	OR
			(01	AND	8	AND	1)	OR
			(99	AND	1	AND	1)	
78	2.	ONE PARENT FOREIGN-BORN	(01	AND	3	AND	1)	OR
			(01	AND	1	AND	3)	
103	3.	BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN-BORN	01	AND	3	AND	3	
66	4.	R IS FOREIGN-BORN	02-82					
6	9.	NA	99	AND	8,9	AND	8,9	OR
			01	AND	8,9	AND	8,9	

VAR 0260 REF 0260 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:URBAN EXPERIENCE NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 391 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 17

SUMMARY: R'S EXPERIENCE IN URBAN SETTING

A DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE RECODED FROM REF. NOS. 212 AND 213 AS INDICATED BELOW.

			REF. NO. 212 PLACE OF RESIDENCE-TYPE		REF. NO. 213 RESIDENT OF CITY 6+ MONTHS
972	1.	YES	5	OR	1
501	2.	NO	ALL OTHER CODES		

VAR 0261 REF 0261 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:EXPERIENCE IN SOUTH MD=GE 9
LOC 392 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 18

SUMMARY: R'S EXPERIENCE IN SOUTH

A DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE RECODED FROM REF. NOS. 211 AND 214 AS INDICATED BELOW.

			REF. NO. 211 REGION OF STATE RESIDENCE AS CHILD	REF. NO. 214 RESIDENT IN SOUTH 6+ MONTHS
470	1.	CHILDHOOD EXPERIENCE	40-69	
271	2.	SOME ADULT EXPERIENCE		1
697	3.	NO EXPERIENCE		3
35	9.	NA		9

VAR 0262 REF 0262 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:R'S EDUCATION RECODED MD=GE 9
LOC 393 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 19

RECODE: R'S EDUCATION

A DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE RECODED FROM REF. NOS. 227 AND 229

			REF. NO. 227 R'S EDUCATION		REF. NO. 229 COLLEGE DEGREE
77	1.	LESS THAN 7 YEARS	00-06		
257	2.	"JR. HIGH"; GRADES 7-9	07,08,11		
258	3.	SOME HIGH; GRADES 10-11	12,13		
461	4.	COMPLETED HIGH SCHOOL	14		
219	5.	SOME COLLEGE; NO B.A. OR EQUIVALENT DEGREE	21+	AND	0,7
137	6.	B.A. OR EQUIVALENT DEGREE	21+	AND	1
61	7.	GRADUATE DEGREE	21+	AND	2,3
4	9.	NA	99		

VAR 0263 REF 0263 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:ASPIRED EDUCATION MD=GE 9
LOC 394 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 20

RECODE: R'S ASPIRED EDUCATION

A DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE IN WHICH STUDENTS' SCORES ARE RECODED FROM REF. NO. 231 AND NON-STUDENT'S SCORES DUPLICATE THEIR SCORES ON REF. NO. 262. STUDENTS ARE THOSE RESPONDENTS CODED 4 ON REF. NO. 219.

			REF. NO. 231 STUDENTS' ANTICIPATED EDUCATION		REF. NO. 262 NON-STUDENTS' EDUCATION RECODED
77	1.	LESS THAN 7 YEARS			1
248	2.	"JR. HIGH"; GRADES 7-9	11	OR	2
161	3.	SOME HIGH SCHOOL	12,13	OR	3
458	4.	COMPLETED HIGH SCHOOL	14	OR	4
173	5.	SOME COLLEGE; NO B.A.	21-23	OR	5
244	6.	B.A. OR EQUIVALENT	24	OR	6
108	7.	GRADUATE DEGREE	25	OR	7
4	9.	NA			9

VAR 0264 REF 0264 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCOME ADEQUACY NDX MD=GE 9
LOC 395 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 21

INDEX: R'S FAMILY INCOME ADEQUACY

A ONE-DIGIT DEMOGRAPHIC INDEX RECODED FROM REF. NOS. 244 AND 245 AS INDICATED IN THE TABLE BELOW. EMPTY CELLS INDICATE THAT THE COMBINATION HAD A FREQUENCY OF ZERO.

43	1.	BELOW REFERENCE LEVEL
189	2.	REFERENCE LEVEL: $1000 PLUS $500 PER PERSON
267	3.	DOUBLE REFERENCE LEVEL
263	4.	TRIPLE REFERENCE LEVEL
212	5.	FOUR TIMES REFERENCE LEVEL
221	6.	FIVE TIMES REFERENCE LEVEL
242	7.	SIX TIMES REFERENCE LEVEL
36	9.	NA

REF. NO. 245
NUMBER DEPENDENT ON FAMILY INCOME

REF. NO. 244 FAMILY INCOME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0
$2,000-	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1		
	3	4	3	3	2	2	2	2		
	4	6	4	4	3	3	3	3		
	5	7	5	5	4	3	3	3		
	6	7	6	6	5	4	4	3		
	7	7	7	7	6	5	5	4		
$16,000+	8	7	7	7	7	6	6	5	5	9
	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
	0		9	9	9	9			9	

VAR 0265 REF 0265 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SES1, PRESENT STATUS MD=GE 9
LOC 396 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 22

SUMMARY: SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS INDEX--R'S PRESENT STATUS

A ONE DIGIT DEMOGRAPHIC INDEX CONSTRUCTED FROM REF. NOS. 227, 244, AND 265 FOR RESPONDENTS WHO ARE NOT STUDENTS AND FROM REF. NOS. 227, 244, AND 266 FOR RESPONDENTS WHO ARE STUDENTS. EACH CELL OF THE MATRIX SHOWS THE INDEX CODE FOR THAT COMBINATION OF CODES ON THE COMPONENT VARIABLES.

68	1.	LOW SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS
80	2.	
196	3.	
218	4	
229	5.	
179	6.	
245	7.	HIGH SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS
205	8.	INCONSISTENT
56	9.	NA: MISSING DATA ON ANY OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES

(CONTINUED)

FILTER VARIABLE: V227 = R'S EDUCATION
COLUMN VARIABLE: V244 = FAMILY INCOME
ROW VARIABLE: V267 (R'S OCCUPATIONAL STATUS), IF R IS NOT A STUDENT OR V268 (R'S FATHER'S OCCUPATIONAL STATUS), IF R IS A STUDENT

			REF. NO. 244				
REF. NO. 227	REF. NO. 267	REF. NO. 268	LESS THAN $6000 1-3	$6000 TO $7999 4	$8000 TO $11999 5-6	$12000 TO $15999 7	$16000 OR MORE 8
00-08	00-02	00-01	1	2	3	8	8
	03-04	02-03	2	3	3	8	8
	05-06	04-05	3	3	4	8	8
	07-08	06-07	8	8	8	8	8
	09	08-09	8	8	8	8	8
11-13	00-02	00-01	2	3	3	8	8
	03-04	02-03	3	3	4	4	8
	05-06	04-05	3	4	4	5	8
	07-08	06-07	8	4	5	5	8
	09	08-09	8	8	8	8	8
14	00-02	00-01	3	3	4	8	8
	03-04	02-03	3	4	4	5	8
	05-06	04-05	4	4	5	5	6
	07-08	06-07	8	5	5	6	6
	09	08-09	8	8	6	6	7
21-22	00-02	00-01	8	8	8	8	8
	03-04	02-03	8	4	5	5	8
	05-06	04-05	8	5	5	6	6
	07-08	06-07	8	5	6	6	7
	09	08-09	8	8	6	7	7
23-25	00-02	00-01	8	8	8	8	8
	03-04	02-03	8	8	8	8	8
	05-06	04-05	8	8	6	6	7
	07-08	06-07	8	8	6	7	7
	09	08-09	8	8	7	7	7

VAR 0266 REF 0266 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM: HOLLINGSHEAD MD=GE 9
LOC 397 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 23

HOLLINGSHEAD INDEX OF SOCIAL POSITION

A ONE-DIGIT DEMOGRAPHIC INDEX OBTAINED BY MULTIPLYING R'S VALUE FOR REF. NO. 222 BY 7 AND ADDING THE PRODUCT TO R'S CODE VALUE FOR REF. NO. 262 (WITH SCALE REVERSED) MULTIPLIED BY 4. SUMMARIZED: S=7(REF. NO. 222) + 4(8-REF. NO. 262). THE RESULTING SCORES WERE COLLAPSED AND RECODED AS INDICATED BELOW. IF '9' IS CODED ON EITHER VARIABLE, THE INDEX IS CODED '9'.

STUDENTS AND THOSE UNEMPLOYED ARE CODED '9'.

REF. NO. 222: R'S OCCUPATION- HOLLINGSHEAD
REF. NO. 262: R'S EDUCATION- RECODED

			RANGE OF COMPUTED SCORES
89	1.	HIGH	11-17
111	2.		18-27
223	3.		28-43
536	4.		44-60
247	5.	LOW	61-77
267	9.	NA; STUDENT OR UNEMPLOYED	

VAR 0267 REF 0267 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:DUNCAN SES DECILE-R MD=GE 11
LOC 398 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 24-25

DUNCAN SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS DECILE--RESPONDENT'S OCCUPATION

A DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE WHICH SCORES THE RESPONDENT'S OCCUPATION ACCORDING TO THE DUNCAN SES. THE DUNCAN SCALE RANKS THE ENTIRE EXPERIENCED LABOR FORCE OF 1950 (THE POPULATION DUNCAN USED TO DERIVE HIS SCALE) INTO TENTHS ACCORDING TO THE SOCIO-ECONOMIC SCORES OF THEIR OCCUPATIONS.

00. LOWEST SES DECILE
01.

.
.
.

09. HIGHEST SES DECILE

11. NA; STUDENT OR NEVER EMPLOYED

VAR 0268 REF 0268 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:DUNCAN SES DECILE-FA MD=GE 11
LOC 400 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 26-27

DUNCAN SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS DECILE--FATHER'S OCCUPATION

A DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE WHICH SCORES THE RESPONDENT'S FATHER'S OCCUPATION ACCORDING TO THE DUNCAN SES. THE DUNCAN SCALE RANKS THE ENTIRE EXPERIENCED LABOR FORCE OF 1950 (THE POPULATION DUNCAN USED TO DERIVE HIS SCALE) INTO TENTHS ACCORDING TO THE SOCIO-ECONOMIC SCORES OF THEIR OCCUPATIONS.

00. LOWEST SES DECILE
01.

.
.
.

09. HIGHEST SES DECILE

11. NA: NEVER EMPLOYED

VAR 0269 REF 0269 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:ARE POLICE ACTS VIOL MD=GE 9
LOC 402 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 28

ARE POLICE ACTIONS VIOLENCE? INDEX

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 52, 53 AND 59. IF '8' OR '9' IS CODED FOR ONE OF THE THREE VARIABLES, THE AVERAGE (ROUNDED UP) OF THE VALUES FOR THE OTHER TWO VARIABLES WAS COMPUTED. THE CUMULATED INDEX SCORE WAS OBTAINED BY ADDING THIS AVERAGE TO THE CODE VALUES OF THE OTHER TWO VARIABLES. ALL SCORES WERE FURTHER COMBINED INTO RANGES TO GENERATE THE VARIABLE AS SHOWN BELOW.

		REF. NO. 52 BEATING STUDENTS	REF. NO. 53 SHOOTING LOOTERS	REF. NO. 59 FRISKING PEOPLE	CUMULATED INDEX SCORES
325	1.	ACTIONS NOT VIOLENCE			9
512	2.				7-8
456	3.				5-6
178	4.	ACTIONS ARE VIOLENCE			3-4
2	9.	NA: 8 OR 9 CODED ON TWO OR MORE OF THE THREE COMPONENT VARIABLES			

VAR 0270 REF 0270 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:IS PRTST VIOLENCE NDX MD=GE 9
LOC 403 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 29

IS PROTEST VIOLENCE? INDEX

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 51, 55, AND 56. IF '8' OR '9' IS CODED FOR ONE OF THE THREE VARIABLES, THE AVERAGE (ROUNDED UP) OF THE VALUES FOR THE OTHER TWO VARIABLES WAS COMPUTED. THE CUMULATED INDEX SCORE WAS OBTAINED BY ADDING THIS AVERAGE TO THE CODE VALUES OF THE TWO OTHER VARIABLES FOR THAT CASE. ALL SCORES WERE FURTHER COMBINED INTO RANGES TO GENERATE THE VARIABLE AS SHOWN BELOW.

STUDENT PROTEST REF. NO. 51 | SIT-INS REF. NO. 55 | DRAFT CARD BURNING REF. NO. 56

			CUMULATED INDEX SCORES
346	1.	ACTIONS NOT VIOLENCE	9
443	2.		7-8
402	3.		5-6
278	4.	ACTIONS ARE VIOLENCE	3-4
4	9.	NA: '8' OR '9' CODED FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES	

VAR 0271 REF 0271 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:LOOTING-BURGLARY VIOL MD=GE 9
LOC 404 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 30

IS BURGLARY/LOOTING VIOLENCE? INDEX

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY SUMMING CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 54 AND 57.

	REF. NO. 54 BURGLARY-VIOLENCE		REF. NO. 57 LOOTING-VIOLENCE
			CUMULATED INDEX SCORES
164	1.	ACTIONS NOT VIOLENCE	5-6
390	2.		3-4
912	3.	ACTIONS ARE VIOLENCE	2
7	9.	NA: '8' OR '9' ON EITHER COMPONENT VARIABLE	

VAR 0272 REF 0272 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:EVALUATIVE INDEX MD=GE 9
LOC 405 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 31

EVALUATIVE INDEX

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 46, 47, AND 49 (ITEMS ON A SEMANTIC DIFFERENTIAL SCALE). IF '8' OR '9' IS CODED FOR ONE OF THE THREE VARIABLES, THE AVERAGE (ROUNDED UP) OF THE VALUES FOR THE OTHER TWO VARIABLES WAS COMPUTED. THE CUMULATED INDEX SCORE WAS OBTAINED BY ADDING THIS AVERAGE TO THE CODE VALUES OF THE OTHER TWO VARIABLES. ALL SCORES WERE FURTHER COMBINED INTO RANGES TO GENERATE THE VARIABLE AS SHOWN BELOW.

REF. NO. 46 GOOD-BAD | REF. NO. 47 NECESSARY-UNNECESSARY | REF. NO. 49 VALUABLE-WORTHLESS

			CUMULATED INDEX SCORES
225	1.	POSITIVE VALUATION OF VIOLENCE	3-13
261	2.		14-16
272	3.		17-18
234	4.		19-20
468	5.	NEGATIVE VALUATION OF VIOLENCE	21
14	9.	NA: '8' OR '9' CODED FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES	

VAR 0273 REF 0273 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:RETRIBUTIVE JSTC NDX MD=GE 9
LOC 406 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 32

RETRIBUTIVE JUSTICE INDEX
.....

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 148, 149, 151, 152, AND 154. IF '8' OR '9' CODES ARE OBSERVED FOR ONE OR TWO OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES THE AVERAGE (ROUNDED UP) OF THE VALUES FOR THE OTHER VARIABLES WAS COMPUTED. THE CUMULATED INDEX SCORE WAS OBTAINED BY ADDING THIS AVERAGE TO THE CODE VALUES OF THE OTHER 3 OR 4 COMPONENT VARIABLES. ALL SCORES WERE COMBINED INTO RANGES TO GENERATE THE VARIABLE AS SHOWN BELOW.

REF. NO. 148: MURDER: CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
REF. NO. 149: VIOLENCE DESERVES VIOLENCE
REF. NO. 151: AN EYE FOR AN EYE
REF. NO. 152: VIOLENCE PREVENTS VIOLENCE
REF. NO. 154: WRONG PAID BACK

			CUMULATED INDEX SCORES
149	1.	LOW RETRIBUTION	5-8
228	2.		9-10
344	3.		11-12
347	4.		13-14
218	5.		15-16
182	6.	HIGH RETRIBUTION	17-20
5	9.	NA: '8' OR '9' ON THREE OR MORE OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES	

VAR 0274 REF 0274 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SELF DEFENSE INDEX MD=GE 9
LOC 407 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 33

SELF DEFENSE INDEX
.....

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 157, 158, AND 159. IF '8' OR '9' CODES ARE OBSERVED FOR ONE OF THE THREE VARIABLES, THE AVERAGE (ROUNDED UP) OF THE VALUES FOR THE OTHER TWO VARIABLES WAS COMPUTED. THE CUMULATED INDEX SCORE WAS OBTAINED BY ADDING THIS AVERAGE TO THE CODE VALUES OF THE OTHER TWO COMPONENT VARIABLES. ALL SCORES WERE FURTHER COMBINED INTO RANGES TO GENERATE THE VARIABLE AS SHOWN BELOW.

REF. NO. 157 REF. NO. 158 REF. NO. 159
KILL--SELF-DEFENSE KILL--DEFEND FAMILY KILL--DEFEND HOUSE

			CUMULATED INDEX SCORES
330	1.	LOW ON HOMICIDAL SELF DEFENSE	3-8
276	2.		9
280	3.		10
292	4.		11
291	5.	HIGH ON HOMICIDAL SELF DEFENSE	12
5	9.	NA: '8' OR '9' CODED FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES	

VAR 0275 REF 0275 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:HUMANISM INDEX MD=GE 9
LOC 408 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 34

HUMANISM INDEX
.....

A ONE DIGIT INDEX RECODED FROM REF. NOS. 142-147 WHICH WERE RANKED FROM MOST IMPORTANT ('1') TO LEAST IMPORTANT ('6').

THE FREQUENCIES FOR THIS INDEX FOR THE ARCHIVED DATA SET DO NOT MATCH THE FREQUENCIES ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED BY THE INVESTIGATOR DUE TO AN ERROR IN CODING THE ORIGINAL DATA WHICH HAS NOW BEEN CORRECTED.

REF. NO. 142: EQUALITY
REF. NO. 143: HUMAN DIGNITY
REF. NO. 144: RESPECT FOR PROPERTY
REF. NO. 145: RESPECT FOR LAW
REF. NO. 146: FREEDOM
REF. NO. 147: FINANCIAL SECURITY

482	1.	MATERIALISTIC: REF. NO. 142 CODED 5 OR 6; OR REF. NOS. 144, 145, AND 147 CODED 1, 2, AND 3 IN ANY ORDER.
560	2.	ALL CODE COMBINATIONS NOT ELSEWHERE SPECIFIED
422	3.	HUMANISTIC: REF. NOS. 142, 143, AND 146 CODED 1,2, AND 3 IN ANY ORDER
9	9.	NA: ALL SIX COMPONENT VARIABLES CODED '8' OR '9'

VAR 0276 REF 0276 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:PRPTY/PERSON PRIORITY MD=GE 8
LOC 409 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 35

PROPERTY/PERSON PRIORITY INDEX

A ONE DIGIT INDEX RECODED FROM REF. NOS. 130 AND 131. THE RECODING SYSTEM IS SHOWN IN THE TABLE BELOW. EACH CELL OF THE MATRIX SHOWS THE INDEX CODE FOR THE SPECIFIC COMBINATION OF CODES ON THE COMPONENT VARIABLES.

233	1.	PROPERTY ORIENTATION
137	2.	
435	3.	
617	4.	PERSON ORIENTATION
25	8.	INCONSISTENT
26	9.	NA: '8' OR '9' ON ONE OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES

REF. NO. 131
CRIPPLE VS HOME LOSS

REF. NO. 130 / STEALING AS / BAD AS HURTING	1	2	3	4	5	8	9
1	1	1	1	2	3	9	9
2	8	8	2	3	4	9	9
8	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

VAR 0277 REF 0277 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:KINDNESS INDEX MD=GE 9
LOC 410 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 36

KINDNESS INDEX
.....

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 150, 153, AND 156. IF '8' OR '9' IS CODED FOR ONE OF THE THREE VARIABLES, THE AVERAGE (ROUNDED UP) OF THE VALUES FOR THE OTHER TWO VARIABLES WAS COMPUTED. THE CUMULATED INDEX SCORE WAS OBTAINED BY ADDING THIS AVERAGE TO THE CODE VALUES OF THE OTHER TWO COMPONENT VARIABLES. ALL SCORES WERE FURTHER COMBINED INTO RANGES TO GENERATE THE VARIABLE AS SHOWN BELOW.

		REF. NO. 150 KINDNESS IMPORTANT	REF. NO. 153 TURN OTHER CHEEK	REF. NO. 156 SHOULD TRY TO HELP	CUMULATED INDEX SCORES
229	1.	LOW IMPORTANCE OF KINDNESS			3-7
313	2.				8
357	3.				9
244	4.				10
325	5.	KINDNESS VERY IMPORTANT			11-12
5	9.	NA: 8 OR 9 CODED ON TWO OR MORE OF THE THREE COMPONENT VARIABLES.			

VAR 0278 REF 0278 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:POLICE/COURT PWR NDX MD=GE 9
LOC 411 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 37

POLICE/COURT POWER INDEX

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 163, 164, AND 165. IF '8' OR '9' IS CODED FOR ONE OF THE THREE VARIABLES, THE AVERAGE (ROUNDED UP) OF THE VALUES FOR THE OTHER TWO VARIABLES WAS COMPUTED. THE CUMULATED INDEX SCORE WAS OBTAINED BY ADDING THIS AVERAGE TO THE CODE VALUES OF THE OTHER TWO COMPONENT VARIABLES. ALL SCORES WERE FURTHER COMBINED INTO RANGES TO GENERATE THE VARIABLE AS SHOWN BELOW.

	REF. NO. 163 COURTS EASY ON CRIMINALS	REF. NO. 164 SUPREME COURT DECISIONS	REF. NO. 165 POLICE NEED MORE POWER	CUMULATED INDEX SCORES
145	1.	AGAINST MORE POLICE POWER		3-6
253	2.			7-8
257	3.			9
212	4.			10
233	5.			11
361	6.	FOR MORE POLICE POWER		12
13	9.	NA: 8 OR 9 CODED ON TWO OR MORE OF THE THREE COMPONENT VARIABLES.		

VAR 0279 REF 0279 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:COURT FAIRNESS INDEX MD=GE 9
LOC 412 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 38

COURT FAIRNESS INDEX

A ONE DIGIT INDEX RECODED FROM REF. NOS. 133, 135, AND 136 AS INDICATED BELOW.

		REF. NO. 133 RICH/POOR	REF. NO. 135 WHITE/BLACKS	REF. NO. 136 R/OTHERS
267	0.	LOW PERCEIVED FAIRNESS: '2' CODED IN NONE OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES		
472	1.	'2' CODED FOR ONE OF THE THREE COMPONENT VARIABLES		
478	2.	'2' CODED FOR TWO OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES OR '2' CODED FOR ONE VARIABLE AND '8' OR '9' CODED FOR ONLY ONE OF THE OTHER TWO VARIABLES		
220	3.	HIGH PERCEIVED FAIRNESS: '2' CODED FOR ALL THREE COMPONENT VARIABLES OR '2' CODED FOR TWO VARIABLES AND '8' OR '9' CODED FOR ONE VARIABLE		
36	9.	NA: MORE THAN ONE '8' OR '9' CODED FOR THE COMPONENT VARIABLES		

VAR 0280 REF 0280 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SOCIAL CAUSES INDEX MD=GE 9
LOC 413 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 39

SOCIAL CAUSES INDEX

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 63-66 TO OBTAIN CUMULATED INDEX SCORES WHICH WERE FURTHER COMBINED INTO RANGES TO CREATE THE VARIABLE AS SHOWN BELOW. IF '8' OR '9' IS CODED FOR THREE OR FEWER OF THE FOUR COMPONENT VARIABLES, THE AVERAGE OF THE CODE VALUES FOR THE OTHER COMPONENT VARIABLES WAS COMPUTED AND USED IN PLACE OF EACH MISSING DATA CODE VALUE.

REF. NO. 63: "DO YOU THINK POVERTY HELPS CAUSE VIOLENCE?"
REF. NO. 64: "WOULD THERE BE LESS VIOLENCE IF MORE PEOPLE HAD GOOD JOBS?"
REF. NO. 65: "DO YOU THINK A POOR EDUCATION HELPS CAUSE VIOLENCE?"
REF. NO. 66: "IN YOUR OPINION, DOES DISCRIMINATION HELP CAUSE VIOLENCE?"

			CUMULATED INDEX SCORES
64	1.	LOW (SOCIAL PROBLEMS NOT VIEWED AS CAUSES OF VIOLENCE)	12
122	2.		9-10
210	3.		7-8
352	4.		6
725	5.	HIGH (SOCIAL PROBLEMS VIEWED AS CAUSES OF VIOLENCE)	4
	9.	NA, CODED '8' OR '9' ON ALL FOUR COMPONENT VARIABLES	

VAR 0281 REF 0281 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:RESENTMT-SUSPICN NDX MD=GE 9
LOC 414 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 40

RESENTMENT-SUSPICION INDEX

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 172,174-177. IF '8' OR '9' IS CODED FOR ONE OF THE FIVE VARIABLES THE MODE VALUE OF THE OTHER COMPONENT VARIABLES IS USED IN THE SUMMING IN PLACE OF EACH MISSING DATA CODE VALUE. IF THERE IS NO MODE VALUE, THE CASE IS CODED '3' FOR THE ENTIRE INDEX. IF '8' OR '9' IS CODED FOR TWO OF THE FIVE VARIABLES THE CASE IS ALSO CODED '3' FOR THE INDEX.

REF. NO. 172: R DOESN'T GET WHAT HE DESERVES
REF. NO. 174: R GETS RAW DEAL OUT OF LIFE
REF. NO. 175: R ON GUARD WITH TOO FRIENDLY PEOPLE
REF. NO. 176: SUSPECTS HIDDEN REASONS FOR KINDNESSES
REF. NO. 177: R FEELS PEOPLE NO LONGER TELL TRUTH

			CUMULATED INDEX SCORES
342	1.	LOW RESENTMENT	10
312	2		9
329	3.		8
264	4.		7
218	5.	HIGH RESENTMENT	5-6
7	9.	NA: '8' OR '9' CODED FOR MORE THAN TWO COMPONENT VARIABLES	

VAR 0282 REF 0282 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM: TRUST INDEX MD=GE 9
LOC 415 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 41

TRUST INDEX
.....

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 178, 179 AND 180. IF '8' OR '9' IS CODED FOR ONE OF THE THREE VARIABLES, THE AVERAGE (ROUNDED UP) OF THE VALUES FOR THE OTHER TWO VARIABLES WAS COMPUTED. THE CUMULATED INDEX SCORE WAS OBTAINED BY ADDING THIS AVERAGE TO THE CODE VALUES OF THE OTHER TWO COMPONENT VARIABLES. ALL SCORES WERE FUTHER COMBINED INTO RANGES TO GENERATE THE VARIABLE AS SHOWN BELOW.

	REF. NO. 178 CAN PEOPLE BE TRUSTED	REF. NO. 179 DO PEOPLE TRY TO HELP	REF. NO. 180 DO PEOPLE TRY TO BE FAIR	CUMULATED INDEX SCORES
186	1.	LOW TRUST		3
302	2.			4-6
372	3.			7-8
608	4.	HIGH TRUST		9
5	9.	NA: 8 OR 9 CODED ON TWO OR MORE OF THE THREE COMPONENT VARIABLES.		

AR 0283 REF 0283 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:PEER CONSENSUS MD=GE 9
LOC 416 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 42

PEER CONSENSUS INDEX

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 77, 89, 95, 120, 126 AND 171. IF '0','8' OR '9' IS CODED FOR FOUR OR FEWER OF THE SIX COMPONENT VARIABLES, THE AVERAGE (ROUNDED UP) OF THE VALUES FOR THE ASCERTAINED COMPONENT VARIABLES WAS COMPUTED. THIS AVERAGE WAS USED IN PLACE OF EACH MISSING DATA CODE VALUE WHEN COMPUTING THE CUMULATED INDEX SCORE.

REF. NO. 77: # OF FRIENDS AGREE--CONTROL HOODS
REF. NO. 89: # OF FRIENDS AGREE--STUDENT CHANGE
REF. NO. 95: # OF FRIENDS AGREE--CONTROL STUDENTS
REF. NO. 120: # OF FRIENDS AGREE--BLACK CHANGE
REF. NO. 126: # OF FRIENDS AGREE--CONTROL BLACKS
REF. NO. 171: # OF FRIENDS AGREE--GENERAL CHANGE

			CUMULATED INDEX SCORES
250	1.	LOW PEER CONSENSUS	6-12
242	2.		13-15
304	3.		16-17
660	4.	HIGH PEER CONSENSUS	18
18	9.	NA: '0', '8' OR '9' CODED ON MORE THAN FOUR OF THE SIX COMPONENT VARIABLES	

VAR 0284 REF 0284 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:REVERSE DSCRMTN MD=GE 9
LOC 417 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 43

REVERSE DISCRIMINATION
.....

A DICHOTOMOUS VARIABLE BASED ON SEVERAL OPEN-ENDED QUESTIONS. WHITE RESPONDENTS WHO INDICATE A FEAR OF BEING DISCRIMINATED AGAINST IN FAVOR OF BLACKS WERE CLASSIFIED "REVERSE DISCRIMINATION WHITES" IF THEY WERE CODED '109' ON REF. NOS. 40, 42, 44, OR 61; OR '07' ON REF. NO. 110; OR '26' ON REF. NO. 128.

217	1.	REVERSE DISCRIMINATION WHITES
1057	2.	OTHER WHITES
199	9.	NON-WHITES

VAR 0285 REF 0285 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SOCIAL CNTROL: HOODS MD=GE 99
LOC 418 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 44-45

INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL-HOODLUM GANGS
.....

A COMPOSITE SCORE DERIVED FROM REF. NOS. 73 - 76

SEE NOTE(S) 5

REF. NO. 73: POLICE ARREST WITHOUT CLUBS OR GUNS
REF. NO. 74: POLICE USE CLUBS-NOT GUNS
REF. NO. 75: POLICE SHOOT-NOT TO KILL
REF. NO. 76: POLICE SHOOT TO KILL

76	00.	LOW VIOLENCE
125	01.	
155	02.	
162	03.	
104	04.	
152	05.	
129	06.	
133	07.	
210	08.	
220	09.	HIGH VIOLENCE

(CONTINUED)
.....

7 99. NA: '8' OR '9' CODED FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES.

VAR 0286 REF 0286 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: SCL CNTRL-HOOD MD=GE 4
LOC 420 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 46

INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CONTROL-HOODLUM GANGS
.....

DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER FOR REF. NO. 285, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. SUBSET CATEGORIES ARE LISTED BELOW.

SEE NOTE(S) 6

1078 1. RESPONSES ENTIRELY CONSISTENT WITH HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER.
267 2. MINOR INCONSISTENCIES
120 3. MAJOR INCONSISTENCIES

7 4. DATA MISSING FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES: CODED '99' ON REF. NO. 285.

VAR 0287 REF 0287 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SCL CNTRL: STUDENTS MD=GE 99
LOC 421 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 47-48

INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL-STUDENTS
.....

A COMPOSITE SCORE DERIVED FROM REF. NOS. 91 - 94

SEE NOTE(S) 5

REF. NO. 91: POLICE ARREST WITHOUT CLUBS OR GUNS
REF. NO. 92: POLICE USE CLUBS-NOT GUNS
REF. NO. 93: POLICE SHOOT-NOT TO KILL
REF. NO. 94: POLICE SHOOT TO KILL

231 00. LOW VIOLENCE
217 01.

(CONTINUED)

180	02.	
146	03.	
91	04.	
129	05.	
132	06.	
78	07.	
147	08.	
110	09.	HIGH VIOLENCE
14	99.	NA: '8' OR '9' CODED FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES

VAR 0288 REF 0288 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: SCL CNTRL-STD MD=GE 4
LOC 423 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 49

INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CONTROL-STUDENTS

DESIGNED FOR USE AS FILTER FOR REF. NO. 287, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. SUBSET CATEGORIES ARE LISTED BELOW.

SEE NOTE(S) 6

1156	1.	RESPONSES ENTIRELY CONSISTENT WITH HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER.
220	2.	MINOR INCONSISTENCIES
83	3.	MAJOR INCONSISTENCIES
14	4.	DATA MISSING FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES: CODED '99' ON REF. NO. 287.

VAR 0289 REF 0289 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SCL CNTRL : BLACKS MD=GE 99
LOC 424 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 50-51

INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL-BLACKS

A COMPOSITE SCORE DERIVED FROM REF. NOS. 122 - 125

SEE NOTE(S) 5

(CONTINUED)
.....

REF. NO. 122: POLICE ARREST WITHOUT CLUBS OR GUNS
REF. NO. 123: POLICE USE CLUBS-NOT GUNS
REF. NO. 124: POLICE SHOOT-NOT TO KILL
REF. NO. 125: POLICE SHOOT TO KILL

127	00.	LOW VIOLENCE
158	01.	
159	02.	
161	03.	
100	04.	
145	05.	
108	06.	
87	07.	
229	08.	
183	09.	HIGH VIOLENCE
17	99.	NA: '8' OR '9' CODED FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES.

VAR 0290 REF 0290 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: SCL CNTRL-BLKS MD=GE 4
LOC 426 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 52

INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CONTROL-BLACKS
.....

DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER FOR REF. NO. 289, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. SUBSET CATEGORIES ARE LISTED BELOW.

SEE NOTE(S) 6

1186	1.	RESPONSES ENTIRELY CONSISTENT WITH HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER.
202	2.	MINOR INCONSISTENCIES
68	3.	MAJOR INCONSISTENCIES
17	4.	DATA MISSING FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES: CODED '99' ON REF. NO. 289.

VAR 0291 REF 0291 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:VIOL-SOCIAL CNTRL MD=GE 99
LOC 427 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 53-54

SUMMARY INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL

A TWO DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY COMPUTING THE AVERAGE OF THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 285, 287 AND 289 IF COMPLETE DATA ARE AVAILABLE. IF '99' IS CODED FOR ONE OF THE THREE INDEX VARIABLES THE AVERAGE OF THE OTHER TWO VARIABLES IS COMPUTED TO ARRIVE AT A SUMMARY INDEX SCORE.

REF. NO. 285: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL-HOODLUM GANGS
REF. NO. 287: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL-STUDENTS
REF. NO. 289: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL-BLACKS

66	00.	LOW VIOLENCE
144	01.	
145	02.	
212	03.	
165	04.	
177	05.	
195	06.	
137	07.	
138	08.	
96	09.	HIGH VIOLENCE
	99.	NA; '99' CODED FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE THREE COMPONENT VARIABLES

VAR 0292 REF 0292 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: VIOL SCL CNTRL NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 429 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 55

SUMMARY INDEX: INCONSISTENCY-SOCIAL CONTROL

A ONE DIGIT VARIABLE OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 286, 288, AND 290, DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER VARIABLE FOR REF. NO. 291.

REF. NO. 286: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CONTROL-HOODLUM GANGS
REF. NO. 288: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CONTROL-STUDENTS
REF. NO. 290: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CONTROL-BLACKS

833	3.	HIGHLY CONSISTENT RESPONSE PATTERNS
272	4.	
177	5.	
110	6.	
48	7.	
13	8.	
20	9.	EXTREMELY INCONSISTENT RESPONSE PATTERNS; INCLUDING CASES WHOSE SUM IS GREATER THAN 9 DUE TO MULTIPLE ITEMS WITH MISSING DATA.

VAR 0293 REF 0293 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SCL CHNS: STUDENT PSN MD=GE 9
LOC 430 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 56

INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY STUDENTS

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY RANKING ORDERED COMBINATIONS OF CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 85 AND 88. RANK SCORES FOR EACH COMBINATION ARE GIVEN IN THE CELLS OF THE TABLE BELOW, THOSE IN PARENTHESES ARE CONSIDERED RELATIVELY INCONSISTENT.

REF. NO. 85: SOME PEOPLE HURT
REF. NO. 88: SOME PEOPLE KILLED

			RANK SCORE
809	1.	LOW VIOLENCE	1
199	2.		2
118	3.		3,(3)
80	4.		4,5
47	5.		6,7,(8)
40	6.		8
56	7.	HIGH VIOLENCE	9,(10),10
125	9.	NA; MAJOR INCONSISTENCY (ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS NOT DEFINED IN THE TABLE BELOW)	

		REF. NO. 88 SOME PEOPLE KILLED			
		DISAGREE 1	2	3	AGREE 4
REF.NO. 85 SOME PEOPLE HURT	DISAGREE 1	1	(3)		
	2	2	4	(8)	
	3	3	6	8	(10)
	AGREE 4	5	7	9	10

VAR 0294 REF 0294 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: STUDENT PSNL NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 431 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 57

INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY STUDENTS

DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER FOR REF. NO. 293, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. SUBSET CATEGORIES ARE LISTED BELOW.

REF. NO. 84: WITHOUT PROPERTY DAMAGE OR INJURY
REF. NO. 85: SOME PEOPLE HURT
REF. NO. 88: SOME PEOPLE KILLED

1223	1.	RESPONSE PATTERNS WITH NO MISSING DATA AND WHICH ARE NOT JUDGED INCONSISTENT IN ANY MANNER ACCORDING TO CATEGORIES 2 AND 3 AS LISTED BELOW.
125	2.	RESPONSE PATTERNS WITH "AGREE A GREAT DEAL" FOR REF. NO. 84 AND EITHER REF. NO. 85 OR REF. NO. 88.
125	3.	ALL CASES CODED '3' (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED) ON REF. NO. 84; OR MISSING DATA FOR ONE OR BOTH REF. NO. 85 OR REF. NO. 88; OR CODED '9' ON REF. NO. 293, EXCESSIVELY INCONSISTENT.

VAR 0295 REF 0295 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SCL CHANGE: STD PRPTY MD=GE 9
LOC 432 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 58

INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY STUDENTS

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY RANKING ORDERED COMBINATIONS OF CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 86 AND 87. RANK SCORES FOR EACH COMBINATION ARE GIVEN IN THE CELLS OF THE TABLE BELOW, THOSE IN PARENTHESES ARE CONSIDERED RELATIVELY INCONSISTENT.

REF. NO. 86: SOME PROPERTY DAMAGE
REF. NO. 87: MUCH PROPERTY DAMAGE

			RANK SCORE
751	1.	LOW VIOLENCE	1
233	2.		2
81	3.		3,(3)
91	4.		4,5
104	5.		6,7,(8)
35	6.		8
56	7.	HIGH VIOLENCE	9,(10),10
124	9.	NA; MAJOR INCONSISTENCY (ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS NOT DEFINED IN THE TABLE BELOW)	

		REF. NO. 87 MUCH DAMAGE			
		DISAGREE 1	2	3	AGREE 4
REF.NO. 86	DISAGREE 1	1	(3)		
	2	2	4	(8)	
SOME DAMAGE	3	3	6	8	(10)
	AGREE 4	5	7	9	10

VAR 0296 REF 0296 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: STUDENT PRPTY NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 433 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 59

INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY STUDENTS

DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER FOR REF. NO. 295, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. SUBSET CATEGORIES ARE LISTED BELOW.

REF. NO. 84: WITHOUT PROPERTY DAMAGE OR INJURY
REF. NO. 86: SOME PROPERTY DAMAGE
REF. NO. 87: MUCH PROPERTY DAMAGE

1238	1.	RESPONSE PATTERNS WITH NO MISSING DATA AND WHICH ARE NOT JUDGED INCONSISTENT IN ANY MANNER ACCORDING TO CATEGORIES 2 AND 3 AS LISTED BELOW.
111	2.	RESPONSE PATTERNS WITH "AGREE A GREAT DEAL" FOR REF. NO. 84 AND EITHER REF. NO. 86 OR REF. NO. 87.
124	3.	ALL CASES CODED '3' (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED) ON REF. NO. 84; OR MISSING DATA FOR ONE OR BOTH REF. NO. 86 OR REF. NO. 87; OR CODED '9' ON REF. NO. 295, EXCESSIVELY INCONSISTENT.

VAR 0297 REF 0297 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SCL CHNG: BLACK PSNL MD=GE 9
LOC 434 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 60

INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY BLACKS

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY RANKING ORDERED COMBINATIONS OF CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 116 AND 119. RANK SCORES FOR EACH COMBINATION ARE GIVEN IN THE CELLS OF THE TABLE BELOW, THOSE IN PARENTHESES ARE CONSIDERED RELATIVELY INCONSISTENT.

REF. NO. 116: SOME PEOPLE HURT
REF. NO. 119: SOME PEOPLE KILLED

			RANK SCORE
725	1.	LOW VIOLENCE	1
238	2.		2
137	3.		3,(3)
68	4.		4,5
59	5.		6,7,(8)
45	6.		8
54	7.	HIGH VIOLENCE	9,(10),10
148	9.	NA; MAJOR INCONSISTENCY (ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS NOT DEFINED IN THE TABLE BELOW)	

		REF. NO. 119 SOME PEOPLE KILLED			
		DISAGREE 1	2	3	AGREE 4
REF.NO. 116 SOME PEOPLE HURT	DISAGREE 1	1	(3)		
	2	2	4	(8)	
	3	3	6	8	(10)
	AGREE 4	5	7	9	10

VAR 0298 REF 0298 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: BLACK PERSONAL NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 435 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 61

INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY BLACKS

DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER FOR REF. NO. 297, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. SUBSET CATEGORIES ARE LISTED BELOW.

REF. NO. 115: WITHOUT PROPERTY DAMAGE OR INJURY
REF. NO. 116: SOME PEOPLE HURT
REF. NO. 119: SOME PEOPLE KILLED

1217	1.	RESPONSE PATTERNS WITH NO MISSING DATA AND WHICH ARE NOT JUDGED INCONSISTENT IN ANY MANNER ACCORDING TO CATEGORIES 2 AND 3 AS LISTED BELOW.
108	2.	RESPONSE PATTERNS WITH "AGREE A GREAT DEAL" FOR REF. NO. 115 AND EITHER REF. NO. 116 OR REF. NO. 119.
148	3.	ALL CASES CODED '3' (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED) ON REF. NO. 115; OR MISSING DATA FOR ONE OR BOTH REF. NO. 116 OR REF. NO. 119; OR CODED '9' ON REF. NO. 297, EXCESSIVELY INCONSISTENT.

VAR 0299 REF 0299 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SCL CHNG: BLACK PRPTY MD=GE 9
LOC 436 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 62

INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY BLACKS

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY RANKING ORDERED COMBINATIONS OF CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 117 AND 118. RANK SCORES FOR EACH COMBINATION ARE GIVEN IN THE CELLS OF THE TABLE BELOW, THOSE IN PARENTHESES ARE CONSIDERED RELATIVELY INCONSISTENT.

REF. NO. 117: SOME PROPERTY DAMAGE
REF. NO. 118: MUCH PROPERTY DAMAGE

			RANK SCORE
693	1.	LOW VIOLENCE	1
188	2.		2
97	3.		3,(3)
101	4.		4,5
127	5.		6,7,(8)
50	6.		8
64	7.	HIGH VIOLENCE	9,(10),10
154	9.	NA; MAJOR INCONSISTENCY (ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS NOT DEFINED IN THE TABLE BELOW)	

		REF. NO. 118 MUCH DAMAGE			
		DISAGREE 1	2	3	AGREE 4
REF.NO. 117	DISAGREE 1	1	(3)		
	2	2	4	(8)	
SOME DAMAGE	3	3	6	8	(10)
	AGREE 4	5	7	9	10

0300 REF 0300 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: BLACK PRPTY NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 437 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 63

INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY BLACKS

VAR 300

DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER FOR REF. NO. 299, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. SUBSET CATEGORIES ARE LISTED BELOW.

REF. NO. 115: WITHOUT PROPERTY DAMAGE OR INJURY
REF. NO. 117: SOME PROPERTY DAMAGE
REF. NO. 118: MUCH PROPERTY DAMAGE

1229	1.	RESPONSE PATTERNS WITH NO MISSING DATA AND WHICH ARE NOT JUDGED INCONSISTENT IN ANY MANNER ACCORDING TO CATEGORIES 2 AND 3 AS LISTED BELOW.
90	2.	RESPONSE PATTERNS WITH "AGREE A GREAT DEAL" FOR REF. NO. 115 AND EITHER REF. NO. 117 OR REF. NO. 118.
154	3.	ALL CASES CODED '3' (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED) ON REF. 115; OR MISSING DATA FOR ONE OR BOTH REF. NO. 117 OR REF. NO. 118; OR CODED '9' ON REF. NO. 299, EXCESSIVELY INCONSISTENT.

VAR 0301 REF 0301 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SCL CHNG: GNL PSNL MD=GE 9
LOC 438 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 64

INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY GENERAL PROTEST

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY RANKING COMBINATIONS OF CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 167 AND 170. RANK SCORES FOR EACH COMBINATION ARE GIVEN IN THE CELLS OF THE TABLE BELOW, THOSE IN PARENTHESES ARE CONSIDERED RELATIVELY INCONSISTENT.

REF. NO. 167: SOME PEOPLE HURT
REF. NO. 170: SOME PEOPLE KILLED

			RANK SCORE
797	1.	LOW VIOLENCE	1
300	2.		2
118	3.		3,(3)
61	4.		4,5
59	5.		6,7,(8)
63	6.		8
41	7.	HIGH VIOLENCE	9,(10),10
35	9.	NA; MAJOR INCONSISTENCY (ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS NOT DEFINED IN THE TABLE BELOW)	

		REF. NO. 170 SOME PEOPLE KILLED			
		DISAGREE 1	2	3	AGREE 4
REF.NO. 167 SOME PEOPLE HURT	DISAGREE 1	1	(3)		
	2	2	4	(8)	
	3	3	6	8	(10)
	AGREE 4	5	7	9	10

VAR 0302 REF 0302 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: GNL PSNL NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 439 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 65

INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY GENERAL PROTEST

DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER FOR REF. NO. 301, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. SUBSET CATEGORIES ARE LISTED BELOW.

REF. NO. 166: WITHOUT PROPERTY DAMAGE OR INJURY
REF. NO. 167: SOME PEOPLE HURT
REF. NO. 170: SOME PEOPLE KILLED

1324	1.	RESPONSE PATTERNS WITH NO MISSING DATA AND WHICH ARE NOT JUDGED INCONSISTENT IN ANY MANNER ACCORDING TO CATEGORIES 2 AND 3 AS LISTED BELOW.
114	2.	RESPONSE PATTERNS WITH "AGREE A GREAT DEAL" FOR REF. NO. 166 AND EITHER REF. NO. 167 OR REF. NO. 170.
35	3.	ALL CASES CODED '3' (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED) ON REF. NO. 166; OR MISSING DATA FOR ONE OR BOTH REF. NO. 167 OR REF. NO. 170; OR CODED '9' ON REF. NO. 301, EXCESSIVELY INCONSISTENT.

VAR 0303 REF 0303 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SCL CHNG: GNL PRPTY MD=GE 9
LOC 440 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 66

INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY GENERAL PROTEST

A ONE DIGIT INDEX OBTAINED BY RANKING ORDERED COMBINATIONS OF CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 168 AND 169. RANK SCORES FOR EACH COMBINATION ARE GIVEN IN THE CELLS OF THE TABLE BELOW, THOSE IN PARENTHESES ARE CONSIDERED RELATIVELY INCONSISTENT.

REF. NO. 168: SOME PROPERTY DAMAGE
REF. NO. 169: MUCH PROPERTY DAMAGE

			RANK SCORE
789	1.	LOW VIOLENCE	1
227	2.		2
85	3.		3,(3)
103	4.		4,5
116	5.		6,7,(8)
65	6.		8
51	7.	HIGH VIOLENCE	9,(10),10
38	9.	NA; MAJOR INCONSISTENCY (ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS NOT DEFINED IN THE TABLE BELOW)	

		REF. NO. 169 MUCH DAMAGE			
		DISAGREE 1	2	3	AGREE 4
REF.NO. 168 SOME DAMAGE	DISAGREE 1	1	(3)		
	2	2	4	(8)	
	3	3	6	8	(10)
	AGREE 4	5	7	9	10

VAR 0304 REF 0304 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: GNL PRPTY NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 441 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 67

INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY GENERAL PROTEST

DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER FOR REF. NO. 303, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. SUBSET CATEGORIES ARE LISTED BELOW.

REF. NO. 166: WITHOUT PROPERTY DAMAGE OR INJURY
REF. NO. 168: SOME PROPERTY DAMAGE
REF. NO. 169: MUCH PROPERTY DAMAGE

1325	1.	RESPONSE PATTERNS WITH NO MISSING DATA AND WHICH ARE NOT JUDGED INCONSISTENT IN ANY MANNER ACCORDING TO CATEGORIES 2 AND 3 AS LISTED BELOW.
110	2.	RESPONSE PATTERNS WITH "AGREE A GREAT DEAL" FOR REF. NO. 166 AND EITHER REF. NO. 168 OR REF. NO. 169.
38	3.	ALL CASES CODED '3' (NO CHANGE IS NEEDED) ON REF. NO. 166; OR MISSING DATA FOR ONE OR BOTH REF. NO. 168 OR REF. NO. 169; OR CODED '9' ON REF. NO. 303, EXCESSIVELY INCONSISTENT.

VAR 0305 REF 0305 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SCL CHNG: STUDNT SMRY MD=GE 9
LOC 442 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 68

INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-STUDENT SUMMARY

A ONE DIGIT SUMMARY OF REF. NOS. 293 AND 295, OBTAINED BY COMPUTING THE AVERAGE OF THE CODE VALUES FOR THESE TWO VARIABLES. IF '9' IS CODED FOR ONE OR BOTH OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES THE SUMMARY VARIABLE IS CODED '9'.

REF. NO. 293: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY STUDENTS
REF. NO. 295: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY STUDENTS

646	1.	LOW VIOLENCE
300	2.	
121	3.	
125	4.	
45	5.	
63	6.	
32	7.	HIGH VIOLENCE
142	9.	NA: '9' CODED FOR ONE OR MORE OF THE TWO COMPONENT VARIABLES.

VAR 0306 REF 0306 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: STUDENT SMRY NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 443 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 69

INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-STUDENT SUMMARY

DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER FOR REF. NO. 305, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. SUBSET CATEGORIES ARE LISTED BELOW.

REF. NO. 294: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY STUDENTS
REF. NO. 296: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY STUDENTS

1180	1.	FULLY CONSISTENT, CODED '1' ON BOTH COMPONENT VARIABLES.
150	2.	MILDLY INCONSISTENT, CODED '2' ON ONE OR MORE OF THE TWO COMPONENT VARIABLES AND NOT CODED '3' ON EITHER VARIABLE.
142	3.	HIGHLY INCONSISTENT, CODED '3' ON EITHER OR BOTH COMPONENT VARIABLES.

VAR 0307 REF 0307 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SCL CHNG: BLACK SMRY MD=GE 9
LOC 444 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 70

INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-BLACKS SUMMARY

A ONE DIGIT SUMMARY OF REF. NOS. 297 AND 299, OBTAINED BY COMPUTING THE AVERAGE OF THE CODE VALUES FOR THESE TWO VARIABLES. IF '9' IS CODED FOR ONE OR BOTH OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES THE SUMMARY VARIABLE IS CODED '9'.

REF. NO. 297: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY BLACKS
REF. NO. 299: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY BLACKS

609	1.	LOW VIOLENCE
256	2.	
144	3.	
137	4.	
65	5.	
57	6.	
46	7.	HIGH VIOLENCE
160	9.	NA: '9' CODED FOR ONE OR MORE OF THE TWO COMPONENT VARIABLES.

VAR 0308 REF 0308 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: BLACK SMRY NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 445 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 71

INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-BLACKS SUMMARY

DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER FOR REF. NO. 307, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. SUBSET CATEGORIES ARE LISTED BELOW.

REF. NO. 298: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY BLACKS
REF. NO. 300: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY BLACKS

1179	1.	FULLY CONSISTENT, CODED '1' ON BOTH COMPONENT VARIABLES.
133	2.	MILDLY INCONSISTENT, CODED '2' ON ONE OR MORE OF THE TWO COMPONENT VARIABLES AND NOT CODED '3' ON EITHER VARIABLE.
160	3.	HIGHLY INCONSISTENT, CODED '3' ON EITHER OR BOTH COMPONENT VARIABLES.

VAR 0309 REF 0309 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SCL CHNG: GNL SMRY MD=GE 9
LOC 446 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 72

INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-GENERAL PROTEST SUMMARY

A ONE DIGIT SUMMARY OF REF. NOS. 301 AND 303, OBTAINED BY COMPUTING THE AVERAGE OF THE CODE VALUES FOR THESE TWO VARIABLES. IF '9' IS CODED FOR ONE OR BOTH OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES, THE SUMMARY VARIABLE IS CODED '9'.

REF. NO. 301: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY GENERAL PROTEST
REF. NO. 303: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY GENERAL PROTEST

697	1.	LOW VIOLENCE
297	2.	
149	3.	
105	4.	
57	5.	
77	6.	
40	7.	HIGH VIOLENCE
52	9.	NA: '9' CODED FOR ONE OR MORE OF THE TWO COMPONENT VARIABLES.

VAR 0310 REF 0310 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: GENERAL SMRY NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 447 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 73

INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-GENERAL PROTEST SUMMARY

DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER FOR REF. NO. 309, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. SUBSET CATEGORIES ARE LISTED BELOW.

REF. NO. 302: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY GENERAL PROTEST
REF. NO. 304: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY GENERAL PROTEST

1277	1.	FULLY CONSISTENT, CODED '1' ON BOTH COMPONENT VARIABLES.
144	2.	MILDLY INCONSISTENT, CODED '2' ON ONE OR MORE OF THE TWO COMPONENT VARIABLES AND NOT CODED '3' ON EITHER VARIABLE.
52	3.	HIGHLY INCONSISTENT, CODED '3' ON EITHER OR BOTH COMPONENT VARIABLES.

VAR 0311 REF 0311 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SCL CHNG: PERSON SMRY MD=GE 9
LOC 448 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 74

INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE -PERSONAL INJURY SUMMARY

A ONE DIGIT SUMMARY OF REF. NOS. 293, 297 AND 301, OBTAINED BY COMPUTING THE AVERAGE (ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST INTEGER) OF THE CODE VALUES FOR THE THREE VARIABLES. IF '9' IS CODED FOR ONE OF THE THREE COMPONENT VARIABLES THE AVERAGE OF THE OTHER TWO IS COMPUTED TO ARRIVE AT THE SUMMARY SCORE.

REF. NO. 293: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY STUDENTS
REF. NO. 297: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY BLACKS
REF. NO. 301: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY GENERAL PROTEST

707	1.	LOW VIOLENCE
334	2.	
166	3.	
79	4.	
54	5.	
50	6.	
26	7.	HIGH VIOLENCE
57	9.	NA: '9' CODED FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE THREE COMPONENT VARIABLES.

VAR 0312 REF 0312 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: PERSONAL SMRY NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 449 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 75

INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGES-PERSONAL INJURY SUMMARY

DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER FOR REF. NO. 311, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. THIS SUMMARY IS OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 294, 298, AND 302. THESE SUMS ARE FURTHER COMBINED INTO RANGES TO YIELD THE SUMMARY SCORES AS INDICATED BELOW.

REF. NO. 294: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY STUDENTS
REF. NO. 298: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY BLACKS
REF. NO. 302: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PERSONAL INJURY BY GENERAL PROTEST

		CUMULATED SCORES
999	1. HIGHLY CONSISTENT	3
408	2. MILDLY INCONSISTENT	4-6
66	3. HIGHLY INCONSISTENT	7 OR MORE

VAR 0313 REF 0313 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:SCL CHNG: PRPTY SMRY MD=GE 9
LOC 450 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 76

INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE SUMMARY

A ONE DIGIT SUMMARY OF REF. NOS. 295, 299 AND 303 OBTAINED BY COMPUTING THE AVERAGE (ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST INTEGER) OF THE CODE VALUES FOR THE THREE VARIABLES. IF '9' IS CODED FOR ONE OF THE THREE COMPONENT VARIABLES THE AVERAGE OF THE OTHER TWO IS COMPUTED TO ARRIVE AT THE SUMMARY SCORE.

REF. NO. 295: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY STUDENTS
REF. NO. 299: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY BLACKS
REF. NO. 303: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY GENERAL PROTEST

694	1.	LOW VIOLENCE
255	2.	
164	3.	
124	4.	
95	5.	
55	6.	
34	7.	HIGH VIOLENCE
53	9.	NA, '9' CODED FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE THREE COMPONENT VARIABLES.

VAR 0314 REF 0314 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: PROPERTY SMRY NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 451 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 77

INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGES-PROPERTY DAMAGE SUMMARY

DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER FOR REF. NO. 313, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. THIS SUMMARY IS OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 296, 300, AND 304. THESE SUMS ARE FURTHER COMBINED INTO RANGES TO YIELD THE SUMMARY SCORES AS INDICATED BELOW.

REF. NO. 296: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY STUDENTS
REF. NO. 300: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY BLACKS
REF. NO. 304: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-PROPERTY DAMAGE BY GENERAL PROTEST

		CUMULATED SCORES
1027	1. HIGHLY CONSISTENT	3
380	2. MILDLY INCONSISTENT	4-6
66	3. HIGHLY INCONSISTENT	7 OR MORE

VAR 0315 REF 0315 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:VIOL FOR SOCIAL CHNG MD=GE 9
LOC 452 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 78

SUMMARY INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE

A ONE DIGIT SUMMARY INDEX OBTAINED BY COMPUTING THE AVERAGE (ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST INTEGER) OF THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 305, 307, AND 309 (THE SUMMARY VARIABLES FOR STUDENTS, BLACKS AND PROTESTERS IN GENERAL). IF '9' IS CODED FOR ONE OF THE THREE COMPONENT VARIABLES THE AVERAGE OF THE OTHER TWO VARIABLES IS USED TO ARRIVE AT THE SUMMARY INDEX SCORE

REF. NO. 305: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-STUDENT SUMMARY
REF. NO. 307: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-BLACK SUMMARY
REF. NO. 309: INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE-GENERAL PROTEST SUMMARY

617	1.	LOW VIOLENCE
320	2.	
209	3.	
113	4.	
66	5.	
57	6.	
28	7.	HIGH VIOLENCE
64	9.	NA: '9' CODED FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE THREE COMPONENT VARIABLES.

VAR 0316 REF 0316 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:INCON: VIOL SCL CHNG NO MISSING DATA CODES
LOC 453 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 79

SUMMARY INDEX: INCONSISTENCY-SOCIAL CHANGE

DESIGNED FOR USE AS A FILTER FOR REF. NO. 315, THIS VARIABLE ALLOWS THE USER A CHOICE OF SUBSETS OF CASES BASED ON CONSISTENCY OF THE RESPONSES WITH A HYPOTHESIS OF ORDER AMONG THE ITEMS. THIS SUMMARY IS OBTAINED BY SUMMING THE CODE VALUES FOR REF. NOS. 306, 308, AND 310. THESE SUMS ARE FURTHER COMBINED INTO RANGES TO YIELD THE SUMMARY SCORES AS INDICATED BELOW.

REF. NO. 306: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-STUDENT SUMMARY
REF. NO. 308: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-BLACK SUMMARY
REF. NO. 310: INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY: SOCIAL CHANGE-GENERAL PROTEST SUMMARY

		CUMULATED SCORES
942	1. HIGHLY CONSISTENT	3
446	2. MILDLY INCONSISTENT	4-6
85	3. HIGHLY INCONSISTENT	7 OR MORE

VAR 0317 REF 0317 DATA SET ID-'3504'
NAME-DM:VIOLENCE TYPOLOGY MD=GE 9
LOC 454 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 80

VIOLENCE TYPOLOGY

A ONE DIGIT SUMMARY OF REF. NOS. 291 AND 315, RECODED AS INDICATED IN TABLE 'A' BELOW. EACH CELL REPRESENTS THE CODE VALUE ASSIGNED FOR THE TYPOLOGY VARIABLE.

REF. NO. 291: SUMMARY INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL
REF. NO. 315: SUMMARY INDEX: VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE

78	0.	PACIFIST
273	1.	SEMI-PACIFIST
221	2.	INTERMEDIATE
163	3.	SEMI-WARRIOR
56	4.	WARRIOR
44	5.	ANARCHIST
159	6.	SEMI-ANARCHIST
227	7.	SEMI-VIGILANTE
189	8.	VIGILANTE
64	9.	NA, CODED '9' ON REF. NO. 291 OR 315 OR BOTH.

SEE TABLE 'B' BELOW FOR A GRAPHIC REPRESENTATION OF THE TYPOLOGY.

TABLE A

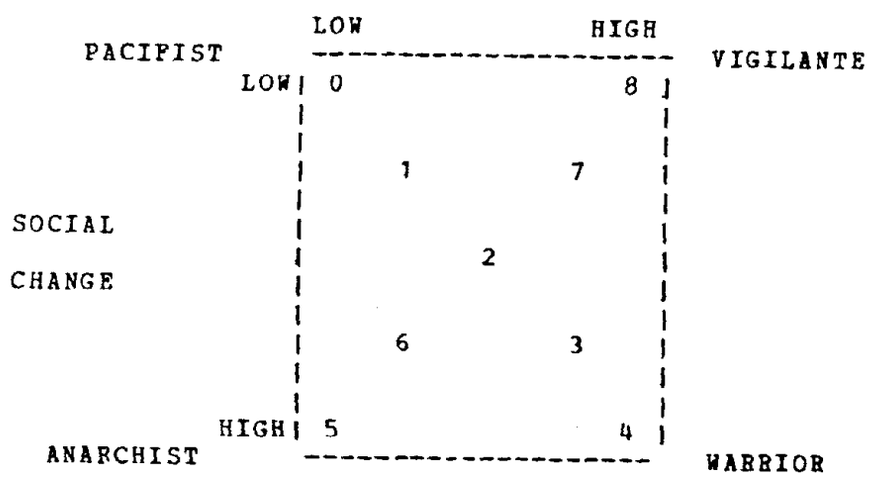
REF. NO. 291
VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL

			LOW 00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	HIGH 09
REF.NO. 315 VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CHANGE	LOW	1	0	0	1	1	1	7	7	8	8	8
		2	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	7	7	7
		3	6	6	6	6	2	2	3	3	3	3
		4	5	5	6	6	3	3	3	4	4	4
		5	5	5	6	6	3	3	3	4	4	4
		6	5	5	6	6	3	3	3	4	4	4
	HIGH	7	5	5	6	6	3	3	3	4	4	4

(CONTINUED)

TABLE B

VIOLENCE TYPOLOGY DIMENSIONS



APPENDIX

NOTE 1- MAJOR WORRIES CODE

THIS NOTE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF. NOS. 39-44, 60-61

VIOLENCE; PEOPLE, GROUPS, ORGANIZATIONS

001. R SAYS HE HAS NO IDEAS, NO VIOLENT MENTIONS, NO CONCERNS, ETC.

VIOLENCE

010. VIOLENCE--GENERAL--PEOPLE HURTING EACH OTHER (MENTALLY NOT MENTIONED)
011. MENTAL VIOLENCE, PSYCHOLOGICAL VIOLENCE
019. OTHER VIOLENCE

PEOPLE, GROUPS, ORGANIZATIONS

020. VIOLENT PEOPLE--GENERAL
021. JUVENILE DELINQUENTS, JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, HOODLUMS, GANGS, MOTORCYCLE GANGS
022. HIPPIES, YIPPIES, BEATNIKS
023. YOUNG PEOPLE (NOT SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED AS STUDENTS)
024. ANARCHISTS, RADICALS (NOT MENTIONED AS NEGROES OR STUDENTS), AGITATORS
025. COMMUNISTS OR COMMUNISM--ANY MENTION CONNECTED WITH COMMUNISM
026. REACTIONARY GROUPS
027. PEOPLE CAUSE VIOLENCE-ALL PEOPLE
029. OTHER PEOPLE

RACIAL PROBLEMS

100. -NEGROES OR RACIAL PROBLEMS--RACIAL PROBLEMS, RACIAL, PROBLEMS BETWEEN BLACK AND WHITE, TROUBLES IN GHETTOES
101. NEGRO STUDENTS AND PROTEST OR DISTURBANCES INVOLVING NEGRO STUDENTS
102. RACIAL PROTEST, NONVIOLENT--SIT-INS, MARCHES
103. MILITANT NEGRO GROUPS, ORGANIZATIONS
104. RACE RIOTS, GHETTO RIOTS, CIVIL RIGHTS RIOTS, MILITANT DISTURBANCES, RACIAL REVOLUTION, NEGRO UPRISINGS AND LOOTING, SNIPING, AND/OR ARSON MENTIONED IN CONNECTION WITH SUCH DISTURBANCES
105. DISCRIMINATION, SEGREGATION, PREJUDICE--GENERAL--

(CONTINUED)

IN HOUSING, EDUCATION AND SOCIALLY (ECONOMIC DISCRIMINATION NOT MENTIONED)

106. ECONOMIC RACIAL DISCRIMINATION--DISCRIMINATION IN JOBS, POVERTY OF NEGROES, LOW WAGES FOR NEGROES
107. NEGROES BEING DRAFTED OR SERVING IN THE MILITARY, OR FIGHTING IN VIET NAM
108. POLICE BRUTALITY AGAINST NEGROES
109. REVERSE DISCRIMINATION--NEGROES WANT TOO MUCH, THEY WANT TO TAKE OVER, THEY DON'T WANT TO OBEY THE LAWS, THEY WANT SPECIAL TREATMENT, ETC.
110. INTEGRATION--TOO MUCH INTERMINGLING, PEOPLE NOT STAYING WITH THEIR OWN KIND
111. NEGRO FRUSTRATION, DISSATISFACTION, FEELINGS PRODUCED BY INEQUALITY
199. OTHER RACIAL PROBLEMS

NOTE 1

WAR, DRAFT, MILITARY

WAR

200. WAR--GENERAL--WARS, CONFLICTS BETWEEN COUNTRIES OTHER THAN VIET NAM AND THE MIDEAST WARS
201. VIET NAM WAR, THE WAR, VIET NAM
202. MIDEAST SITUATION--ARABS, ISRAELIS, FOREIGN INVOLVEMENT IN MIDEAST SITUATION

DRAFT

210. DRAFT, MILITARY SERVICE--GENERAL. WORRY ABOUT THE DRAFT, FEAR OF THE DRAFT, EFFECTS OF MILITARY SERVICE ON YOUNG MEN
211. DRAFT DODGERS, DRAFT CARD BURNING

MILITARY

220. MILITARY--GENERAL. ARMS BUILD UP, THE ARMY, A.B.M
221. MILITARY HAS TOO MUCH SOCIAL POWER--MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX
222. MILITARY HAS TOO LITTLE SOCIAL POWER
299. OTHER WAR, DRAFT, OR MILITARY MENTIONS

PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS IN A SOCIAL CONTEXT

300. DISINTEGRATION OF SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS OR SOCIETY--GENERAL. EVERYTHING IS FALLING APART, SOCIAL UNREST, FEAR OF THE FUTURE

(CONTINUED)

301. SOCIAL CHANGE, THINGS AREN'T LIKE THEY USED TO BE (NO IMPLICATION THAT THINGS ARE FALLING APART)

CHURCH, RELIGION

310. DISINTEGRATION OF CHURCH AND RELIGION--ANY GENERAL MENTION OF CHURCH OR RELIGION. LOSS OF INFLUENCE OF RELIGION, LACK OR RELIGION

FAMILY

320. ANY GENERAL MENTION OF THE FAMILY AND ITS IMPORTANCE--DISINTEGRATION OF THE FAMILY, FAMILIES DON'T SPEND TIME TOGETHER, PARENTS NOT CARING WHERE THEIR CHILDREN ARE, PARENTS NOT BEING ABLE TO CONTROL THEIR CHILDREN

DRUGS

330. USE OF DRUGS--ANY MENTION. USE OF DRUGS ON CAMPUS, DRUGS IN GHETTO, WIDESPREAD USE OF DRUGS

ALCOHOL

340. ALCOHOL AND DRINKING--GENERAL MENTION. DRINKING BY STUDENTS OR YOUNG PEOPLE, ALCOHOLISM

VALUES AND MORALS

350. VALUES AND MORALS--GENERAL. IMMORALITY, LACK OF MORALS OR VALUES, NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN GOOD AND BAD
351. SEXUAL MORALS, SEXUAL REVOLUTION
352. LACK OF WORK VALUES--LACK OF DESIRE TO WORK OR DO HARD WORK OR WORK FOR WHAT YOU GET, LAZINESS, IDLENESS
353. LACK OF RESPECT FOR AGE AND AUTHORITY (OTHER THAN THE LAW)--YOUNG PEOPLE DON'T RESPECT THEIR ELDERS, STUDENTS DON'T KNOW THEIR PLACE
354. LACK OF APPRECIATION OR RESPECT FOR EDUCATION
355. LACK OF PATRIOTISM, LOVE OF GOD AND COUNTRY
359. OTHER LACK OF VALUES AND MORALS

INDIVIDUALS' REACTIONS TO MODERN LIFE AND EACH OTHER

(CONTINUED)
.....

360. INDIVIDUAL POWERLESSNESS OR INSIGNIFICANCE--FEELING OF NOT BELONGING, NOT BEING SOMEBODY, DEHUMANIZATION OF SOCIETY, FEELING OF NOT BEING ABLE TO MAKE CHANGES IN GOVERNMENT OR SOCIETY, CAN'T CHANGE CONDITIONS
361. THINGS ARE HAPPENING TOO FAST, PEOPLE CAN'T KEEP UP, PRESSURES OF SOCIETY
362. FRUSTRATION AND GENERAL MENTIONS OF DISSATISFACTION (I.E., NOT FRUSTRATION OF STUDENTS OR NEGROES), FEELING DISCRIMINATED AGAINST, RELATIVE DEPRIVATION (E.G. WANTING THINGS ONE CAN'T HAVE), CHANGES NOT HAPPENING FAST ENOUGH, PEOPLE NOT GETTING WHAT THEY WANT
363. LACK OF UNDERSTANDING, COMMUNICATION, TRUST, AND RESPECT BETWEEN PEOPLE; INTERPERSONAL DIFFERENCES, LACK OF LOVE; HATE
364. FEAR--GENERAL--FEAR OF WALKING THE STREETS, NEED TO GUARD POSSESSIONS
365. PEOPLE FOLLOWING MOB SPIRIT
369. OTHER PROBLEMS OF MODERN LIFE AND HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS

INDIVIDUAL ATTRIBUTES--HOW A PERSON IS

370. MEANNESS, ANGER
371. MENTAL ILLNESS
372. APATHY, NON-INVOLVEMENT
373. MAN'S NATURE--MAN IS BASICALLY VIOLENT; VIOLENCE BREEDS VIOLENCE
374. INFRINGING ON OTHERS' RIGHTS, VIOLATION OF INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS, PEOPLE NOT BEING GIVEN THEIR RIGHTS
375. IMMATURITY
376. DESIRE FOR POWER, POSITION, ETC.
377. LACK OF EDUCATION, IGNORANCE
378. BOREDOM, LOOKING FOR KICKS
379. OTHER INDIVIDUAL ATTRIBUTES

PROTEST

400. PROTEST--GENERAL MENTION (NEGROES OR STUDENTS NOT MENTIONED)
401. SIT-INS, MARCHES AND OTHER NON-VIOLENT DEMONSTRATIONS
402. RIOTS, CIVIL DISTURBANCES, REVOLUTIONS, UPRISINGS, REBELLIONS (NOT SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED IN CONNECTION WITH RACE)
403. THE CHICAGO DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION

(CONTINUED)

404. PROTEST AGAINST VIET NAM

PROTEST INVOLVING STUDENTS (WHITE, OR RACE NOT MENTIONED)

410. STUDENTS (WHITE, OR RACE NOT MENTIONED), PROTEST INVOLVING STUDENTS, SCHOOL TROUBLES, STUDENT UNREST, STUDENT DISTURBANCES, COLLEGE OR HIGH SCHOOL DEMONSTRATIONS
411. RADICAL OR MILITANT STUDENTS OR STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS OR GROUPS (EXCEPT BLACK MILITANT ORGANIZATIONS)--S.D.S., ETC.
412. STUDENT REVOLUTION, REBELLION, RIOTS; DESTRUCTION OF THE SCHOOLS
414. POLICE BRUTALITY AGAINST STUDENTS
415. STUDENT FRUSTRATION, DISSATISFACTION
419. OTHER PROTEST INVOLVING STUDENTS
499. OTHER PROTEST

LAW, POLICE, COURTS

500. LAW OR COURTS--GENERAL MENTIONS
501. BREAKDOWN OF LAW AND ORDER--LAWLESSNESS, PEOPLE TAKING THE LAW INTO THEIR OWN HANDS, LAW AND ORDER, DISRESPECT OF THE LAW
502. LAW NOT PUNITIVE ENOUGH, LAWS ARE WEAK
503. INEQUALITY IN THE LAW (NOT MENTIONED IN CONNECTION WITH RACIAL INEQUALITY)
504. TOO MUCH LAW AND ORDER, LEGAL SUPPRESSION
505. COMPLAINTS ABOUT SUPREME COURT
506. GUN CONTROL

POLICE

510. POLICE--GENERAL MENTIONS
511. POLICE BRUTALITY--GENERAL (NEGROES OR STUDENTS NOT MENTIONED)
512. COMPLAINTS ABOUT THE POLICE (OTHER THAN BRUTALITY) --POLICE NOT WELL TRAINED, NOT PROFESSIONAL, ETC.
513. POLICE POWER--GENERAL MENTION
514. POLICE POWER--TOO MUCH, POLICE USING TOO MUCH FORCE
515. POLICE POWER--TOO LITTLE, POLICE NOT USING ENOUGH FORCE
519. OTHER POLICE MENTIONS
599. OTHER LAW OR COURTS MENTIONS

LIVING CONDITIONS (SOCIOLOGICAL PROBLEMS)

600. LIVING CONDITIONS; SOCIOLOGICAL PROBLEMS--GENERAL
601. SOCIAL INJUSTICE, ISSUES INVOLVING JUSTICE

(CONTINUED)

ECONOMIC

610. ECONOMIC PROBLEMS--GENERAL--INEQUALITY (RACE NOT MENTIONED) ECONOMICALLY
611. POVERTY--GENERAL. POVERTY OF OLD PEOPLE; HUNGER, STARVATION
612. GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC PROGRAMS--TOO LITTLE: LOW SOCIAL SECURITY, TOO LITTLE WELFARE OR A.D.C.
613. WELFARE OR GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC PROGRAMS--GENERAL
614. GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC PROGRAMS--TOO MUCH: WELFARE LAWS TOO LENIENT, PEOPLE GETTING SOMETHING FOR NOTHING
615. INFLATION, HIGH COST OF LIVING, HIGH PRICES, INFLATION-DEPRESSION CYCLE, PROBLEMS OF LIVING ON A FIXED INCOME
616. TAXES--GENERAL. UNFAIR TAX LAWS, HIGH TAXES, INCREASE IN TAXES
617. LOW WAGES, UNFAIR WAGES, HARD TO MAKE A LIVING
618. LABOR PROBLEMS, STRIKES, LABOR UNIONS
619. OTHER ECONOMIC PROBLEMS

HOUSING

620. HOUSING--ALL MENTIONS

HEALTH

630. HEALTH--ALL MENTIONS

JOBS, EMPLOYMENT

640. EMPLOYMENT, JOBS--GENERAL
641. ON-THE-JOB OR JOB TRAINING PROGRAMS, LACK OF
642. EMPLOYMENT, DISCRIMINATION (NON-RACIAL), UNEMPLOYMENT (CAN'T GET A JOB), UNDEREMPLOYMENT (LAY-OFFS)
649. OTHER JOB OR EMPLOYMENT MENTIONS

MASS MEDIA

650. MASS MEDIA--GENERAL--TV, NEWSPAPERS, MOVIES, MAGAZINES
651. VIOLENCE AND MASS MEDIA
652. BIASED REPORTING OF EVENTS
659. OTHER MASS MEDIA

(CONTINUED)
.....

NATURAL RESOURCES, CONSERVATION

660. NATURAL RESOURCES, POLLUTION, SMOG, WILD LIFE--ALL MENTIONS
661. POPULATION EXPLOSION
670. TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS OR ACCIDENTS
671. LOCAL PROBLEMS-BAD SERVICES, ETC.
699. OTHER LIVING CONDITIONS OR SOCIOLOGICAL PROBLEMS

CRIME

700. CRIME--GENERAL--CRIME IN THE STREETS
701. ORGANIZED CRIME--RACKETS, PROTECTION, NUMBERS, GAMBLING, PROSTITUTION
702. PROPERTY DAMAGE OR LOSS--ARSON, VANDALISM, BOMBINGS (NON-RIOT CONNECTED)
703. CRIME AGAINST THE PERSON--KIDNAPPING, RAPE, ASSAULT, MUGGING
704. KILLING, MURDER (NOT ASSASSINATION)
705. ASSASSINATION--GENERAL--DR. KING, JOHN OR ROBERT KENNEDY
706. SNIPING (SHOOTING)--NON-RIOT CONNECTED
707. STEALING, BURGLARY, ROBBERY, BREAK-INS
799. OTHER CRIME

GOVERNMENT

800. GOVERNMENT--GENERAL. POLITICAL PROBLEMS, POLITICS
801. GOVERNMENT CORRUPTION--POLITICIANS LINING THEIR OWN POCKETS, STEALING FROM THE PEOPLE, DISHONESTY IN GOVERNMENT
802. MISPLACED AIMS AND POLICIES, WRONG PRIORITIES, LACK OF RESPONSE TO PROBLEMS
803. MISMANAGEMENT OF GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS, WASTE
804. FOREIGN AFFAIRS--FOREIGN AID, FOREIGN POLICY, U.S. IMAGE, WORLD SITUATION
805. BUREAUCRACY, CENTRALIZATION, GOT TOO POWERFUL
806. MOONSHOT-GENERAL
899. OTHER GOVERNMENT

EDUCATION (AS PROVIDED BY SOCIETY)

900. EDUCATION--GENERAL
901. NOT ENOUGH EDUCATION--POOR SCHOOLS, TROUBLE FINISHING SCHOOL

(CONTINUED)

902. HIGH COST OF EDUCATION
903. EDUCATION, LACK OF TAX SUPPORT FOR
904. EDUCATION NOT KEEPING UP WITH TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE
909. OTHER EDUCATION. GETTING INTO COLLEGE, PERSONAL EDUCATION GOALS

977. OTHER, WHOLE QUESTION

988. DK--WHOLE QUESTION
999. NA--WHOLE QUESTION
000. NO SECOND/THIRD/FOURTH MENTIONS

NOTE 2- R'S EVALUATION OF OTHERS' FEELINGS

THIS NOTE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF. NOS. 101-102, 105-106, 181-182, 185-186

(NOTE: CATEGORY NUMBER IN PARENTHESES USED FOR NON-ADJECTIVAL STATEMENTS)

01. ACCEPTANCE
(41)

RESIGNED
OTHER
TOLERANT
UNDERSTANDING

02. ALIENATION
(42)

DIFFERENT
OTHER

03. AMBIVALENCE
(43)

CONFLICTED
CONFUSED
DOUBTFUL
OTHER
HESITANT
INDECISIVE
MIXED EMOTIONS
MIXED FEELINGS
MIXED-UP
TORN

04. ANGER
(44)

ANNOYED
BELLIGERENT
BITTER
BURNT UP
CROSS
FURIOUS
HOSTILE
INCENSED
INDIGNANT
IRRITATED
OUTRAGED
PISSED
REBELLIOUS
RESENTFUL
REVENGEFUL

NOTE 2

(CONTINUED)

DEFIANT	MAD	SORE
DISGUSTED	OFFENDED	VENGEFUL
FED-UP	OUT-OF-SORTS	
OTHER		

05. ANXIETY
(45)

APPREHENSIVE	NERVOUS	TROUBLED
CONCERNED	RATTLED	UNSETTLED
DISTRESSED	TENSE	WORRYING
DISTURBED	THREATENED	
OTHER		

06. APATHY
(46)

BORED	DOESN'T MATTER	UNENTHUSIASTIC
DISINTERESTED	INDIFFERENT	UNINTERESTED
DOESN'T CARE	NEUTRAL	UNMOTIVATED
OTHER		

07. CHEATED
(47)

BETRAYED	MISTREATED	ROBBED OF RIGHT TO X
OTHER		

08. CONFIDENT
(48)

SMART	SURE	
OTHER		

09. CRUSHED
(49)

DEFEATED	DEVASTATED	OVERWHELMED
OTHER		

10. DEPRESSION
(50)

BAD(LY)	EMPTY	NOT TOO GOOD
BEREFT	FAR DOWN	POORLY
BLUE	GRIEF STRICKEN	REGRET (UN-HAPPY)
DEJECTED	HEART BROKEN	SAD
DESPONDENT	HOPELESS	SELF-PITY
DISAPPOINTED	HURT	SORRY (FOR SELF)

(CONTINUED)

DISCOURAGED
DISILLUSIONED
DISMAYED
LET-DOWN
LOUSY
SUICIDAL
UNHAPPY
OTHER

11. DESPERATE
(51)

OTHER

12. DISCARDED
(52)

ABANDONED
CAST ON DUMP HEAP
DESOLATE
REJECTED
SHUNNED
OTHER

13. DISCRIMINATED AGAINST
(53)

HUMILIATED
INSULTED
PERSECUTED
VICTIMIZED
OTHER

14. DISLIKE
(54)

CONTEMPT
OTHER

15. FEAR
(55)

AFRAID
FRIGHTENED
PANICKED
SCARED
TERRIFIED
OTHER

16. FRUSTRATION
(56)

OTHER

17. GUILT
(57)

ASHAMED
BAD (EVIL, NAUGHTY)
CHEAP
DEPRAVED
DISHONEST
EVIL
LOW (EVIL, DEPRAVED)
NAUGHTY
REMORSE
RESPONSIBLE
SORRY (ABOUT...; FOR SOME ACT)

(CONTINUED)
.....

OTHER

18. HAPPY
(58)

DELIGHTED	GOOD	OPTIMISTIC
EAGER	HONORED	PLEASED
ELATED	HOPEFUL	PRIVILEGED
EXCITED	MOTIVATED	PROUD
GLAD	OKAY	SATISFIED
OTHER		

19. IMPOTENCE (PERSONAL)
(59)

HELPLESS	TRAPPED	UNABLE TO COPE
POWERLESS		
OTHER		

20. INSECURITY
(60)

UNSURE
OTHER

21. JEALOUSY
(61)

ENVIOUS
OTHER

22. LAZINESS
(62)

OTHER

23. LONELINESS
(63)

ALONE	ISOLATED	UNLOVED
HOMESICK	LOST	UNWANTED
OTHER		

24. LOW SELF-ESTEEM
(64)

DEFLATED	INFERIOR	UNABLE TO PERFORM WELL
DEGRADED	LESS CAPABLE	UNIMPORTANT
FAILURE	LOSS OF	UNWORTHY

(CONTINUED)
.....

	CONFIDENCE	
INADEQUATE	OLD	USELESS
INCOMPETENT	STUPID	WORTHLESS
OTHER		

25. RELIEF
(65)

FEELS BETTER	THANKFUL	
OTHER		

26. SAFE
(66)

COMFORTABLE	SECURE	SHELTERED
OTHER		

27. SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS
(67)

AWKWARD	CONSPICUOUS	SHY
CHAGRINED	EMBARRASSED	
OTHER		

28. SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS
(68)

OTHER

29. SHOCK
(69)

HORRIFIED
OTHER

30. SUPRISE
(70)

ASTONISHED
OTHER

31. TERRIBLE
(71)

AWFUL	HORRIBLE	SICK
OTHER		

32. TIRED
(72)

(CONTINUED)
.....

WORN OUT
OTHER

33. UNACCEPTING
(73)

DISTRUSTFUL SKEPTICAL UNBELIEVING
DOESN'T WANT TO ADMIT X
OTHER

34. UPSET
(74)

OTHER

35. WITHDRAWN
(75)

ESCAPING EVASIVE RETREATING
OTHER

87. OTHER
(97)

98. DK
99. NA
00. NO SECOND MENTION (INAP.)

NOTE 3- THIS NOTE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF. NOS. 142-147

NOTE ON CODING OF QUESTION H1 (PARTS A-F):

IN THE NORMAL SITUATION, WHERE A DIFFERENT RANK VALUE IN THE RANGE 1-6 IS INDICATED FOR EACH ITEM A-F, THE CODING WAS STRAIGHTFORWARD AND AS SHOWN IN THE CODEBOOK.

THE NA AND DK CATEGORIES WERE USED ONLY IF THE ENTIRE SERIES H1A THROUGH H1F IS NA OR DK.

IF SOME, BUT NOT ALL, OF THE ITEMS WERE RANKED, RANKS WERE IMPUTED FOR THE REMAINING ITEMS BASED ON WHATEVER INFORMATION WAS AVAILABLE. THE GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING THE IMPUTATION WERE THAT THE SUM OF THE ASSIGNED RANKS (ACROSS ITEMS A-F) SHOULD EQUAL 21 (WITHIN LIMITS OF ROUNDING), AND "TIED" ITEMS WOULD HAVE THE SAME RANK.

(CONTINUED)

EXAMPLE	ITEMS	R SAID	RANK CODED	
	A	MOST IMPORTANT	1	
	B	LEAST IMPORTANT	6	
	C		3.5	(A COIN WAS
	D	IN BETWEEN OR	3.5	FLIPPED TO
	E	CAN'T SAY	3.5	DECIDE WHETHER
	F		3.5	TO CODE THESE ALL AS 3'S OR 4'S)
			SUM=21.0	

NOTE 4- ISR OCCUPATION CODE

THIS NOTE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF. NOS. 221 AND 224

PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS

001. ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS
002. ACTORS AND ACTRESSES
003. AIRPLANE PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS
004. ARCHITECTS
005. ARTISTS AND ART TEACHERS
006. ATHLETES
007. AUTHORS
008. CHEMISTS
009. CHIROPRACTORS
010. CLERGYMEN
012. COLLEGE PRESIDENTS, PROFESSORS, AND INSTRUCTORS, N.E.C.
013. DANCERS AND DANCING TEACHERS
014. DENTISTS
015. DESIGNERS
016. DIETITIANS AND NUTRITIONISTS
017. DRAFTSMEN
018. EDITORS AND REPORTERS

ENGINEERS, TECHNICAL:

020. AERONAUTICAL
021. CHEMICAL
022. CIVIL
023. ELECTRICAL
024. INDUSTRIAL
025. MECHANICAL
026. METALLURGICAL, METALLURGISTS
027. MINING
028. ENGINEERS, SALES AND ENGINEERS, N.E.C.,

(CONTINUED)

OR NA WHICH ABOVE

029. ENTERTAINERS, N.E.C.
030. FARM AND HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISERS
031. FORESTERS AND CONSERVATIONISTS
032. FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS
033. LAWYERS AND JUDGES
034. LIBRARIANS
035. MUSICIANS AND MUSIC TEACHERS
036. NATURAL SCIENTISTS, N.E.C. (INCLUDING AGRICULTURAL AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENTISTS, GEOLOGISTS, GEOPHYSICISTS, MATHEMATICIANS, PHYSICISTS, AND MISCELLANEOUS NATURAL SCIENTISTS)
037. NURSES, PROFESSIONAL
038. NURSES, STUDENT PROFESSIONAL
039. OPTOMETRISTS
040. OSTEOPATHS
041. PERSONNEL AND LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS
042. PHARMACISTS
043. PHOTOGRAPHERS
044. PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
011. PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN AND PUBLICITY WRITERS
045. RADIO OPERATORS
046. RECREATION AND GROUP WORKERS
047. RELIGIOUS WORKERS
048. SOCIAL AND WELFARE WORKERS, EXCEPT GROUP
049. SOCIAL SCIENTISTS (INCLUDING ECONOMISTS, PSYCHOLOGISTS, STATISTICIANS, ACTUARIES AND MISCELLANEOUS SOCIAL SCIENTISTS)
050. SPORTS INSTRUCTORS AND OFFICIALS
051. SURVEYORS
052. TEACHERS, N.E.C.
053. TECHNICIANS, MEDICAL AND DENTAL
054. TECHNICIANS, ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC, AND OTHER ENGINEERING AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES
055. TECHNICIANS, N.E.C.
056. THERAPISTS AND HEALERS, N.E.C.
057. VETERINARIANS
058. PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS, N.E.C.

FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS

019. FARM OWNERS
059. TENANT FARMERS AND SHARECROPPERS
191. FARMERS, NA TYPE
060. FARM MANAGERS

(CONTINUED)
.....

MANAGERS, OFFICIALS, AND PROPRIETORS, EXCEPT FARM

061. BUYERS AND DEPARTMENT HEADS, STORE
062. BUYERS AND SHIPPERS, FARM PRODUCTS
063. CONDUCTORS, RAILROAD
064. CREDIT MEN
065. FLOOR MEN AND FLOOR MANAGERS, STORE
066. INSPECTORS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, NA WHICH BELOW
067. FEDERAL PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND POSTAL SERVICE
068. STATE PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
069. LOCAL PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
070. MANAGERS AND SUPERINTENDENTS, BUILDINGS
071. OFFICERS, PILOTS, PURSERS AND ENGINEERS, SHIP (EXCEPT ARMED FORCES)
072. OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, N.E.C., PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, NA WHICH BELOW
073. FEDERAL PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND POSTAL SERVICE
074. STATE PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
075. LOCAL PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
076. OFFICIALS, LODGE, SOCIETY, UNION, ETC.
077. POSTMASTERS
078. PURCHASING AGENTS AND BUYERS, N.E.C.

MANAGERS, OFFICIALS, AND PROPRIETORS, N.E.C., IF SALARIED ONLY

080. CONSTRUCTION
081. MANUFACTURING
082. TRANSPORTATION
083. COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES
084. WHOLESALE TRADE

RETAIL TRADE:

086. FOOD STORES, EXCEPT DAIRY PRODUCTS AND DAIRY PRODUCTS STORES AND MILK RETAILING
087. GENERAL MERCHANDISE AND LIMITED PRICE VARIETY STORES
088. APPAREL AND ACCESSORIES STORES EXCEPT SHOE AND SHOE STORES
089. FURNITURE AND HOUSE FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, TV, AND RADIO STORES
090. MOTOR VEHICLES AND ACCESSORIES
091. GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS
079. DRUG STORES
092. EATING AND DRINKING PLACES
093. HARDWARE AND FARM EQUIPMENT STORES AND LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING

(CONTINUED)
.....

094. OTHER RETAIL TRADE, OR NA WHICH ABOVE

095. BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES AND SECURITY AND COMMODITY BROKERAGE AND INVESTMENT
096. INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE
097. ADVERTISING AND MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS SERVICES
098. AUTOMOBILE REPAIR SERVICES AND GARAGES
099. MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES
100. PERSONAL SERVICES
101. ALL OTHER INDUSTRIES, OR NA WHICH ABOVE

MANAGERS, OFFICIALS, AND PROPRIETORS, N.E.C., IF SELF-EMPLOYED

103. CONSTRUCTION
104. MANUFACTURING
105. TRANSPORTATION
106. COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES
107. WHOLESALE TRADE

RETAIL TRADE:

109. FOOD STORES, EXCEPT DAIRY PRODUCTS AND DAIRY PRODUCTS STORES AND MILK RETAILING
110. GENERAL MERCHANDISE AND LIMITED PRICE VARITY STORES
111. APPAREL AND ACCESSORIES STORES EXCEPT SHOE AND SHOE STORES
112. FURNITURE AND HOUSE FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, TV, AND RADIO STORES
113. MOTOR VEHICLES AND ACCESSORIES
114. GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS
115. EATING AND DRINKING PLACES
116. HARDWARE AND FARM EQUIPMENT STORES AND LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING
117. OTHER RETAIL TRADE, OR NA WHICH ABOVE

118. BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES AND SECURITY AND COMMODITY BROKERAGE AND INVESTMENT
119. INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE
120. ADVERTISING AND MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS SERVICES
121. AUTOMOBILE REPAIR SERVICES AND GARAGES
122. MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES
123. PERSONAL SERVICES
124. ALL OTHER INDUSTRIES, OR NA WHICH ABOVE

CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS

(CONTINUED)

125. AGENTS, N.E.C.
126. ATTENDANTS AND ASSISTANTS, LIBRARY
127. ATTENDANTS, PHYSICIAN'S AND DENTIST'S OFFICE
128. BAGGAGEMEN, TRANSPORTATION
129. BANK TELLERS
130. BOOKKEEPERS
131. CASHIERS
132. COLLECTORS, BILL AND ACCOUNT
133. DISPATCHERS AND STARTERS, VEHICLE
134. EXPRESS MESSENGERS AND RAILWAY MAIL CLERKS
085. FILE CLERKS
173. INSURANCE ADJUSTERS, EXAMINERS AND INVESTIGATORS
135. MAIL CARRIERS
136. MESSENGERS AND OFFICE BOYS
137. OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS
102. PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS
108. POSTAL CLERKS
153. RECEPTIONISTS
507. SECRETARIES
138. SHIPPING AND RECEIVING CLERKS
139. STENOGRAPHERS
501. STOCK CLERKS AND STOREKEEPERS
140. TELEGRAPH MESSENGERS
141. TELEGRAPH OPERATORS
142. TELEPHONE OPERATORS
143. TICKET, STATION, AND EXPRESS AGENTS
506. TYPISTS
144. CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS, N.E.C.

SALES WORKERS

145. ADVERTISING AGENTS AND SALESMEN
146. AUCTIONEERS
147. DEMONSTRATORS
148. HUCKSTERS AND PEDDLERS
149. INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS AND UNDERWRITERS
150. NEWSBOYS
151. REAL ESTATE AGENTS AND BROKERS

SALESMEN AND SALES CLERKS, N.E.C.:

154. MANUFACTURING
155. WHOLESALE TRADE
156. RETAIL TRADE
157. OTHER INDUSTRIES, OR NA TYPE

152. STOCK AND BOND SALESMEN

(CONTINUED)

CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN, AND KINDRED WORKERS

158. BAKERS
159. BLACKSMITHS
160. BOILERMAKERS
161. BOOKBINDERS
162. BRICKMASONS, STONEMASONS AND TILE SETTERS
163. CABINETMAKERS
164. CARPENTERS
165. CEMENT AND CONCRETE FINISHERS
166. COMPOSITORS AND TYPESETTERS
167. CRANEMEN, DERRICKMEN AND HOISTMEN
168. DECORATORS AND WINDOW DRESSERS
169. ELECTRICIANS
170. ELECTROTYPERS AND STEREOTYPERS
171. ENGRAVERS, EXCEPT PHOTOENGRAVERS
172. EXCAVATING, GRADING AND ROAD MACHINERY OPERATORS

FOREMAN, N.E.C.:

174. CONSTRUCTION

MANUFACTURING:

176. METAL INDUSTRIES
177. MACHINERY, INCLUDING ELECTRICAL
178. TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT
179. OTHER DURABLE GOODS
180. TEXTILES, TEXTILE PRODUCTS AND APPAREL
181. OTHER NON-DURABLE GOODS, OR MANUFACTURING NA TYPE

182. RAILROADS AND RAILWAY EXPRESS SERVICES
183. TRANSPORTATION, EXCEPT RAILROADS
184. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES
185. OTHER INDUSTRIES, OR NA TYPE

186. FORGEMEN AND HAMMERMEN
187. FURRIERS
188. GLAZIERS
189. HEAT TREATERS, ANNEALERS AND TEMPERERS
190. INSPECTORS, SCALERS AND GRADERS, LOG AND LUMBER

INSPECTORS, N.E.C.:

192. CONSTRUCTION

(CONTINUED)
.....

193. RAILROADS AND RAILWAY EXPRESS SERVICE
194. TRANSPORTATION, EXCEPT RAILROADS, AND COMMUNICATIONS, AND UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES
195. OTHER INDUSTRIES OR NA TYPE

196. JEWELERS, WATCHMAKERS, GOLDSMITHS AND SILVERSMITHS
197. JOB SETTERS, METAL
198. LINEMEN AND SERVICEMEN, TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND POWER
199. LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS
200. LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN
201. LOOM FIXERS
202. MACHINISTS

MECHANICS AND REPAIRMEN:

203. AIR CONDITIONING, HEATING, AND REFRIGERATION
204. AIRPLANE
205. AUTOMOBILE
206. OFFICE MACHINE
207. RADIO AND TELEVISION
208. RAILROAD AND CAR SHOP
209. MECHANICS AND REPAIRMEN, N.E.C., OR NA TYPE

210. MILLERS, GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, ETC.
211. MILLWRIGHTS
212. MOLDERS, METAL
213. MOTION PICTURE PROJECTIONISTS
214. OPTICIANS AND LENS GRINDERS AND POLISHERS
215. PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE
216. PAPERHANGERS
217. PATTERN AND MODEL MAKERS, EXCEPT PAPER
218. PHOTOENGRAVERS AND LITHOGRAPHERS
219. PIANO AND ORGAN TUNERS AND REPAIRMEN
220. PLASTERERS
221. PLUMBERS AND PIPE FITTERS
222. PRESSMEN AND PLATE PRINTERS, PRINTING
223. ROLLERS AND ROLL HANDS, METAL
224. ROOFERS AND SLATERS
225. SHOEMAKERS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT FACTORY
226. STATIONARY ENGINEERS
227. STONECUTTERS AND STONE CARVERS
228. STRUCTURAL METAL WORKERS
229. TAILORS AND TAILORESSES
230. TINSMITHS, COPPERSMITHS AND SHEET METAL WORKERS
231. TOOLMAKERS AND DIE MAKERS AND SETTERS
232. UPHOLSTERERS
233. CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS, N.E.C.

(CONTINUED)
.....

PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES:

428. ENLISTED MEN
429. OFFICIERS
244. NA WHICH ABOVE

OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS

APPRENTICES:

236. AUTO MECHANICS
237. BRICKLAYERS AND MASONS
238. CARPENTERS
239. ELECTRICIANS
240. MACHINISTS AND TOOLMAKERS
241. MECHANICS, EXCEPT AUTO
242. PLUMBERS AND PIPE FITTERS
243. BUILDING TRADES, N.E.C.
245. METALWORKING TRADES, N.E.C.
246. PRINTING TRADES
247. OTHER SPECIFIED TRADES
248. APPRENTICES, NA TYPE

249. ASBESTOS AND INSULATION WORKERS
451. ASSEMBLERS
250. ATTENDANTS, AUTO SERVICE AND PARKING
251. BLASTERS AND POWDERMEN
252. BOATMEN, CANALMEN, AND LOCK KEEPERS
253. BRAKEMEN, RAILROAD
254. BUS DRIVERS
256. CHAINMEN, RODMEN AND AXMEN SURVEYING
500. CHECKERS, EXAMINERS AND INSPECTORS, MANUFACTURING
257. CONDUCTORS, BUS AND STREET RAILWAY
258. DELIVERYMEN AND ROUTEMEN
259. DRESSMAKERS AND SEAMSTRESSES, EXCEPT FACTORY
260. DYERS
261. FILERS, GRINDERS, AND POLISHERS, METAL
262. FRUIT, NUT, AND VEGETABLE GRADERS AND PACKERS, EXCEPT FACTORY
263. FURNACEMEN, SMELTERMEN, AND POURERS
299. GRADERS AND SORTERS, MANUFACTURING
264. HEATERS, METAL
300. KNITTERS, LOOPERS AND TOPPERS, TEXTILE
265. LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES
266. MEAT CUTTERS, EXCEPT SLAUGHTER AND PACKING HOUSE
267. MILLINERS
268. MINE OPERATORS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. OR NA WHICH BELOW

(CONTINUED)
.....

269. COAL MINING
270. CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS
271. MINING AND QUARRYING, EXCEPT FUEL
272. MOTORMEN, MINE, FACTORY, LOGGING CAMP, ETC.
273. MOTORMEN, STREET, SUBWAY AND ELEVATED RAILWAY
274. OILERS AND GREASERS, EXCEPT AUTO
235. PACKERS AND WRAPPERS, N.E.C.
275. PAINTERS, EXCEPT CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE
276. PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESS WORKERS
277. POWER STATION OPERATORS
278. SAILORS AND DECK HANDS
255. SAWYERS
279. SEWERS AND STITCHERS, MANUFACTURING
280. SPINNERS, TEXTILE
281. STATIONARY FIREMEN
282. SWITCHMEN, RAILROAD
283. TAXICAB DRIVERS AND CHAUFFEURS
284. TRUCK AND TRACTOR DRIVERS
285. WEAVERS, TEXTILE
286. WELDERS AND FLAME-CUTTERS

OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS, N.E.C.

363. CONSTRUCTION

MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS

LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE:

290. SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS AND MILLWORK
291. MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS OR NA TYPE

292. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES
293. STONE, CLAY AND GLASS PRODUCTS, NA WHICH BELOW
294. GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS
295. CEMENT, AND CONCRETE AND GYPSUM PRODUCTS, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS
296. STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS
297. POTTERY AND RELATED PRODUCTS
298. MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERAL AND STONE PRODUCTS

METAL INDUSTRIES

301. BLAST FURNACES, STEEL WORKS, ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS
302. OTHER PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES

(CONTINUED)

303. PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES
304. CUTLERY, HAND TOOLS AND OTHER HARDWARE
305. FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS
306. MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS
307. NOT SPECIFIED METAL INDUSTRIES OR NA WHICH ABOVE

308. MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL, NA WHICH ABOVE
309. FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
310. OFFICE, COMPUTING AND ACCOUNTING MACHINES
311. MISCELLANEOUS MACHINERY
312. ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
313. TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT, NA WHICH BELOW
314. MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT
315. AIRCRAFT AND PARTS
316. SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING
317. RAILROAD AND MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT
318. PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES, NA WHICH BELOW
319. PROFESSIONAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
320. PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
321. WATCHES, CLOCKS AND CLOCKWORK-OPERATED DEVICES
322. MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES (EITHER DURABLE OR NON-DURABLE)

FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS:

324. MEAT PRODUCTS
325. DAIRY PRODUCTS
326. CANNING AND PRESERVING FRUITS, VEGETABLES AND SEA FOODS
327. GRAIN-MILL PRODUCTS
328. BAKERY PRODUCTS
329. CONFECTIONERY AND RELATED PRODUCTS
330. BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES
331. MISCELLANEOUS FOOD PREPARATIONS AND KINDRED PRODUCTS
332. NOT SPECIFIED FOOD INDUSTRIES, NA WHICH ABOVE

333. TOBACCO MANUFACTURES
334. TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS, NA WHICH BELOW
335. KNITTING MILLS
336. DYEING AND FINISHING TEXTILES, EXCEPT WOOL AND KNIT GOODS
337. FLOOR COVERINGS, EXCEPT HARD SURFACE
338. YARN, THREAD AND FABRIC MILLS
339. MISCELLANEOUS TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS
340. APPAREL AND OTHER FABRICATED TEXTILE PRODUCTS, NA WHICH BELOW

(CONTINUED)

341. APPAREL AND ACCESSORIES
342. MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED TEXTILE PRODUCTS
343. PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS, NA WHICH BELOW
344. PULP, PAPER AND PAPERBOARD MILLS
345. PAPERBOARD CONTAINERS AND BOXES
346. MISCELLANEOUS PAPER AND PULP PRODUCTS
347. PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES
348. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS, NA WHICH BELOW
349. SYNTHETIC FIBRES
350. DRUGS AND MEDICINES
351. PAINTS, VARNISHES AND RELATED PRODUCTS
352. MISCELLANEOUS CHEMICAL AND ALLIED PRODUCTS
353. PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS, NA WHICH BELOW
354. PETROLEUM REFINING
355. MISCELLANEOUS PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS
356. RUBBER PRODUCTS AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTIC PRODUCTS
357. LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, NA WHICH BELOW
358. LEATHER: TANNED, CURRIED AND FINISHED
359. FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER
360. LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR

MISCELLANEOUS NON-DURABLE GOODS

361. NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES (MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, NA TYPE)

CONSTRUCTION (SEE CODE 363)

364. RAILROADS AND RAILWAY EXPRESS SERVICES
365. TRANSPORTATION, EXCEPT RAILROADS
366. COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES
367. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE
368. BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES
369. PERSONAL SERVICES
370. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
362. NON-MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY, NA TYPE
371. ALL OTHER INDUSTRIES, OR NA TYPE (INCLUDING NA WHETHER MANUFACTURING OR NONMANUFACTURING)

PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS

175. BABY-SITTERS, PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD
372. HOUSEKEEPERS, PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, NA WHICH BELOW
374. LIVING OUT
373. LIVING IN
375. LAUNDRESSES, PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, NA WHICH BELOW

(CONTINUED)
.....

376. LIVING OUT
505. LIVING IN
377. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS, N.E.C., NA WHICH BELOW
379. LIVING OUT
378. LIVING IN

SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD

380. ATTENDANTS, HOSPITALS AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS
381. ATTENDANTS, PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL, N.E.C.
382. ATTENDANTS, RECREATION AND AMUSEMENT
383. BARBERS
384. BARTENDERS
386. BOOTBLACKS
385. BOARDING AND LODGING HOUSEKEEPERS
287. CHAMBERMAIDS AND MAIDS
387. CHARWOMEN AND CLEANERS
388. COOKS
389. COUNTER AND FOUNTAIN WORKERS
390. ELEVATOR OPERATORS
393. HOUSEKEEPERS AND STEWARDS
394. JANITORS AND SEXTONS
502. KITCHEN WORKERS, N.E.C.
396. MIDWIVES
400. PORTERS
401. PRACTICAL NURSES
288. HAIRDRESSERS AND COSMETOLOGISTS

PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS:

391. FIREMEN, FIRE PROTECTION
392. GUARDS, WATCHMEN AND DOORKEEPERS
395. MARSHALLS AND CONSTABLES
397. POLICEMEN AND DETECTIVES, NA WHICH BELOW
399. PRIVATE
398. GOVERNMENT
402. SHERIFFS AND BAILIFFS
405. WATCHMEN (CROSSING) AND BRIDGE TENDERS

403. USHERS, RECREATION AND AMUSEMENT
404. WAITERS AND WAITRESSES
406. SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, N.E.C.

FARM LABORERS AND FOREMEN

407. FARM FOREMEN
408. FARM LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS

(CONTINUED)

409. FARM LABORERS, UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS
410. FARM SERVICE LABORERS, SELF-EMPLOYED

LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM AND MINE

323. CARPENTERS' HELPERS, EXCEPT LOGGING AND MINING
411. FISHERMEN AND OYSTERMEN
412. GARAGE LABORERS, AND CAR WASHERS AND GREASERS
413. GARDENERS, EXCEPT FARM, AND GROUNDSKEEPERS
414. LONGSHOREMEN AND STEVEDORES
415. LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN AND WOODCHOPPERS
416. TEAMSTERS
417. TRUCK DRIVERS' HELPERS
503. WAREHOUSEMEN, N.E.C.

LABORERS, N.E.C.:

491. CONSTRUCTION

MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS

LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE:

419. SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS AND MILLWORK
420. MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS, OR NA TYPE

421. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES
422. STONE, CLAY AND GLASS PRODUCTS, NA WHICH BELOW
423. GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS
424. CEMENT, AND CONCRETE, GYPSUM AND PLASTER PRODUCTS
425. STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS
426. POTTERY AND RELATED PRODUCTS
427. MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERAL AND STONE PRODUCTS

METAL INDUSTRIES:

430. BLAST FURNACES, STEEL WORKS, ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS
431. OTHER PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES
432. PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES
433. CUTLERY, HAND TOOLS AND OTHER HARDWARE
434. FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS
435. MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS
436. NOT SPECIFIED METAL INDUSTRIES

(CONTINUED)

437. MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL, NA WHICH BELOW
438. FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
439. OFFICE, COMPUTING AND ACCOUNTING MACHINES
440. MISCELLANEOUS MACHINERY
441. ELECTRICAL MACHINERY

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

442. TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT NA WHICH BELOW:
443. MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT
444. AIRCRAFT AND PARTS
445. SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING
446. RAILROAD AND MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT
447. PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT, AND WATCHES, NA WHICH BELOW:
448. PROFESSIONAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
449. PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
504. WATCHES, CLOCKS AND CLOCKWORK-OPERATED DEVICES
450. MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES (EITHER DURABLE OR NON-DURABLE)

MANUFACTURING, NON-DURABLE GOODS

FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS:

452. MEAT PRODUCTS
453. DAIRY PRODUCTS
454. CANNING AND PRESERVING FRUITS, VEGETABLES AND SEA FOODS
455. GRAIN-MILL PRODUCTS
456. BAKERY PRODUCTS
457. CONFECTIONERY AND RELATED PRODUCTS
458. BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES
459. MISCELLANEOUS FOOD PREPARATIONS AND KINDRED PRODUCTS
460. NOT SPECIFIED FOOD INDUSTRIES, NA WHICH ABOVE

461. TOBACCO MANUFACTURERS
462. TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS, NA WHICH BELOW
463. KNITTING MILLS
464. DYEING AND FINISHING TEXTILES, EXCEPT WOOL AND KNIT GOODS
465. FLOOR COVERINGS, EXCEPT HARD SURFACE
466. YARN, THREAD AND FABRIC MILLS
467. MISCELLANEOUS TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS
468. APPAREL AND OTHER FABRICATED TEXTILE PRODUCTS, NA WHICH BELOW:

(CONTINUED)

469. APPAREL AND ACCESSORIES
470. MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED TEXTILE PRODUCTS
471. PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS, NA WHICH BELOW:
472. PULP, PAPER AND PAPERBOARD MILLS
473. PAPERBOARD CONTAINERS AND BOXES
474. MISCELLANEOUS PAPER AND PULP PRODUCTS
475. PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES
476. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS, NA WHICH BELOW:
477. SYNTHETIC FIBRES
478. DRUGS AND MEDICINES
479. PAINTS, VARNISHES AND RELATED PRODUCTS
480. MISCELLANEOUS CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS
481. PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS, NA WHICH BELOW:
482. PETROLEUM REFINING
483. MISCELLANEOUS PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS
484. RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTIC PRODUCTS
485. LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, NA WHICH BELOW:
486. LEATHER: TANNED, CURRIED AND FINISHED
487. FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER
488. LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR
489. NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES (MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, NA TYPE)

CONSTRUCTION (SEE CODE 491)

492. RAILROADS AND RAILWAY EXPRESS SERVICE
493. TRANSPORTATION, EXCEPT RAILROADS
494. COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES
495. WHOLESALE TRADE AND RETAIL TRADE
496. BUSINESS SERVICES AND REPAIR SERVICES
497. PERSONAL SERVICES
498. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
490. NON-MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, NA TYPE
499. ALL OTHER INDUSTRIES, OR NA TYPE INCLUDING NA WHETHER MANUFACTURING OR NONMANUFACTURING

NOT IN LABOR FORCE

903. HOUSEWIFE
905. STUDENT
418. UNEMPLOYED
902. PERMANENTLY DISABLED
999. OCCUPATION NOT ASCERTAINED (NOT REPORTED)

NOTE 5- THIS NOTE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF. NOS. 285, 287, 289.

NOTE ON CODING OF THE VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL INDICES.

NOTE 5

(CONTINUED)

THE ALGORITHM DEVELOPED TO SCORE THE FOUR COMPONENT VARIABLES FOR EACH OF THE INDICES SIMULATES VERY CLOSELY (GAMMA=.99+) THE RANKING OF THE RESPONSES, ACCORDING TO THE INDICATED LEVEL OF VIOLENCE, BY MEMBERS OF THE PROJECT STAFF. RESPONSES TO THE FOUR COMPONENT ITEMS ARE USED TO SELECT VALUES FROM THE MATRICES A AND B, THEN THE FOUR VALUES FROM EACH MATRIX ARE ADDED AND RAW SCORES ARE CALCULATED BY USING THE EQUATION SHOWN BELOW. IN THE EQUATION BELOW, THE VALUES A(1), A(2), A(3), A(4), B(1), B(2), B(3), B(4) REPRESENT THE VALUES SELECTED FROM THE TABLES BELOW. THE FIRST DIGIT (A OR B) SPECIFIES THE MATRIX FROM WHICH THE VALUE WAS SELECTED, THE SECOND DIGIT SPECIFIES THE THE VARIABLE. FOR THE PURPOSE OF CALCULATION ONLY, THE "ARREST" VARIABLES ARE REFERRED TO AS VARIABLE 1, THE "CLUBS/NOT GUNS" VARIABLES ARE CALLED VARIABLE 2, THE "SHOOT NOT TO KILL" VARIABLES ARE CALLED VARIABLE 3, AND THE "SHOOT TO KILL" VARIABLES ARE CALLED VARIABLE 4. THIS EQUATION WAS USED TO COMPUTE THE INDEX SCORE FOR EACH CASE REGARDLESS OF LEVEL OF CONSISTENCY.

IF '8' OR '9' IS CODED FOR JUST ONE OF THE FOUR COMPONENT VARIABLES, A VALUE WAS SELECTED USING A TECHNIQUE OF RANDOM SELECTION OF SIMILAR RESPONSE PATTERNS. THE RESULTING RESPONSE PATTERN WAS THEN CODED AS IF NO DATA WERE MISSING. RESPONSES UNIFORMLY IN THE "NEVER" CATEGORY (CODED 1 ON EACH OF THE FOUR COMPONENT VARIABLES) WERE CODED 00 FOR THE INDEX.

$$\text{RAW SCORE} = 3 \left| \frac{\overline{A(1) + A(2) + A(3) + A(4)}}{B(1) + B(2) + B(3) + B(4)} \right| + 2$$

MATRIX A

	ALMOST ALWAYS	SOMETIMES	HARDLY EVER	NEVER
ARREST	-3	0	1	3
CLUBS/NO GUNS	5	2	1	1
SHOOT NOT TO KILL	35	8	2	-2
SHOOT TO KILL	100	61	4	-4

MATRIX B

(CONTINUED)

	ALMOST ALWAYS	SOMETIMES	HARDLY EVER	NEVER
ARREST	4	3	1	0
CLUBS/NO GUNS	4	3	1	0
SHOOT NOT TO KILL	4	3	1	0
SHOOT TO KILL	4	3	1	0

RAW SCORES WERE ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST INTEGER AND COLLAPSED INTO TEN CATEGORIES AS SHOWN BELOW

CODE	CATEGORIES	RAW SCORE RANGE
00.	LOW VIOLENCE	00-03
01.		04-05
02.		06-07
03.		08
04.		09
05.		10-13
06.		14-16
07.		17-23
08.		24-26
09.	HIGH VIOLENCE	27-98
99.	NA: '8' OR '9' CODED FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE COMPONENT VARIABLES	

NOTE 6- THIS NOTE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF. NOS. 286, 288, 290.

CODING PROCEDURES FOR THE INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY VARIABLES ASSOCIATED WITH VIOLENCE FOR SOCIAL CONTROL INDICES ARE DISCUSSED HERE. THESE SUMMARY VARIABLES ARE DESIGNED TO ALLOW USER SUBSETTING OF DATA CASES ON THE BASIS OF RESPONSE PATTERN CONSISTENCY WITHIN EACH INDEX.

CONSISTENCY ANALYSIS ASSUMES AN ORDER WITHIN THE FOUR COMPONENT VARIABLES WHICH MAKE UP THE INDIVIDUAL INDICES.

B--POLICE ARREST USING NO CLUBS OR GUNS
C--POLICE ARREST USING CLUBS BUT NOT GUNS
D--POLICE SHOOT, BUT NOT TO KILL
E--POLICE SHOOT TO KILL

THE CONSISTENCY ANALYSIS BEGAN WITH A SET OF RULES DE-

(CONTINUED)
.....

FINING RESPONSE PATTERNS THAT VIOLATED THE ASSUMPTION OF ORDER IN SOME MANNER, OR SEEMED OTHERWISE INCONSISTENT WITH THE NATURE OF THE ITEM SET. RESPONSE PATTERNS WHICH MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE PRIMARY RULES AS LISTED BELOW WERE CODED '1' FOR THE INCONSISTENCY VARIABLE (FOR EXAMPLE, RESPONSES OF '2', '3', '2', '1' OR RESPONSES OF '4', '3', '2', '1' FOR ITEMS B THROUGH E, RESPECTIVELY).

PRIMARY RULES

1. RESPONSE VALUES MUST BE MONOTONICALLY DECREASING ON EACH SIDE OF THE PEAK VALUE, (I.E. THE ONE THOUGHT APPROPRIATE MOST FREQUENTLY). THAT IS, THEY MUST EITHER REMAIN THE SAME OR GO DOWN IN EACH ADJACENT ITEM.
2. IF THE RESPONSE TO ITEM E ("SHOOT TO KILL") IS "ALMOST ALWAYS" THE RESPONSE TO ITEM B ("ARREST--NO CLUBS OR GUNS") MUST BE EITHER "HARDLY EVER" OR "NEVER".
3. FOUR RESPONSES AT THE "NEVER" LEVEL ARE INCONSISTENT
4. MULTIPLE RESPONSES AT THE "ALMOST ALWAYS" LEVEL ARE INCONSISTENT.

A WIDE VARIETY OF RESPONSE PATTERNS WOULD BE CONSIDERED INCONSISTENT UNDER THIS SET OF RULES, SOME OF THE CASES BEING VERY NEARLY CONSISTENT AND SOME WILDLY INCONSISTENT. SINCE SOME OF THE MILDLY INCONSISTENT RESPONSES SEEMED ACCEPTABLE, CERTAIN EXEMPTIONS WERE ALLOWED. IF A CASE FAILED TO MEET THE PRIMARY RULES, BUT FIT ONE OR MORE OF THE EXEMPTIONS LISTED BELOW, THE CASE WAS CODED '2', MILDLY INCONSISTENT.

EXEMPTIONS FOR MINOR INCONSISTENCIES

1. THE RESPONSE FAILED PRIMARY RULE # 1, BUT WOULD MEET THE RULE IF CONTIGUOUS "HARDLY EVER" AND "NEVER" RESPONSES WERE TREATED AS ONE VALUE, THAT IS , IF THE CATEGORIES WERE COLLAPSED. (EG., B THROUGH E CODED '2', '1', '4' AND '3' RESPECTIVELY)
2. TWO ADJACENT "ALMOST ALWAYS" RESPONSES. (EG. B THROUGH E CODED '4', '4', '3' AND '2', RESPECTIVELY)
3. NO RESTRICTION TO ITEM "B" IF THE RESPONSE TO ITEM "E" IS "ALMOST ALWAYS". (EG. B THROUGH E CODED '3', '3', '3', AND '4', RESPECTIVELY) (RELAXATION OF PRIMARY RULE #2)
4. THE RESPONSE PATTERN FAILED PRIMARY RULE #1, BUT WOULD

(CONTINUED)

MEET THE RULE IF CONTIGUOUS "HARDLY EVER" AND "SOMETIMES" RESPONSES WERE TREATED AS ONE VALUE, THAT IS, IF THE CATEGORIES WERE COLLAPSED. (EG., B THROUGH E CODED '2', '3', '2', AND '4', RESPECTIVELY)

5. THREE ADJACENT "ALMOST ALWAYS" RESPONSES. (EG. B THROUGH E CODED '2', '4', '4' AND '4', RESPECTIVELY).

CASES IN WHICH THREE OR MORE ITEMS WERE ANSWERED BUT WHICH FAILED TO MEET THE PRIMARY RULES AND DID NOT FALL INTO ONE OF THE EXEMPTIONS FOR MINOR INCONSISTENCIES, WERE CODED '3' (MAJOR INCONSISTENCY) IN THE INCONSISTENCY SUMMARY VARIABLE, FOR EXAMPLE, RESPONSES OF '4', '1', '4', '3' OR RESPONSES OF '1', '1', '1', '3' FOR ITEMS B THROUGH E, RESPECTIVELY.

CASES WITH '8' OR '9' CODED FOR TWO OR MORE OF THE FOUR COMPONENT VARIABLES WERE CODED '4', NA FOR THE INCONSISTENCY VARIABLES.

QUESTIONNAIRE

Project 45379
Summer, 1969

QUESTIONNAIRE

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER
INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106

(Do not write in above space)

1. Interviewer's Label

2. P S U _____ v.5
3. Your Interview No. _____ v.2
4. Date _____ v.12
5. Length of Interview _____ v.9
(Minutes)

6. Segment No._____ 7. Line No._____

INTRODUCTION

In this study we are interested in finding out something about how people in the United States feel about problems in society nowadays. There has been a lot of talk lately about how life in this country is changing, and we are interested in finding out how you feel about some of the things that have been going on.

SECTION A:

A1. In this study we are interested in people's views about many different things. What things going on in the United States these days worry or concern you?

v.39 _____
v.40 _____

_____

A1a. Anything else? _____

_____

_____

A2. Could you mention some (other) things you've heard about in the last few years that involve violence?

v.41 _____
v.42 _____

_____

A3. What violent events in the United States are of the most concern to you?

v.43 _____
v.44 _____

_____

A4. Here are some words that have been used to describe violence. (HAND R RING CARD A) The first words are strong and weak. Do you think violence belongs at the strong end or at the weak end or in between? Please point to where you think it belongs. (INTERVIEWER: CIRCLE NUMBER NEAREST R'S POSITION. REPEAT INSTRUCTION FOR SECOND ITEM AND OTHERS IF NEEDED)

A.	STRONG	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	WEAK	v.45
B.	GOOD	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	BAD	v.46
C.	NECESSARY	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	UNNECESSARY	v.47
D.	AVOIDABLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	UNAVOIDABLE	v.48
E.	VALUABLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	WORTHLESS	v.49
F.	FIERCE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	PEACEFUL	v.50

A5a. Here is a list of nine things that have been in the news. Tell me if you think about these as violence. I don't mean if they lead to violence, but
v.51 if you think about them as violence in themselves.

Do you think of student protest as violence?

[1. YES] [3. NO] [2. BOTH]

A5b. Do you think of police beating students as violence?

v.52 [1. YES] [3. NO] [2. BOTH]

A5c. Do you think of police shooting looters as violence?

v.53 [1. YES] [3. NO] [2. BOTH]

A5d. Do you think of burglary as violence?

v.54 [1. YES] [3. NO] [2. BOTH]

A5e. Do you think of sit-ins as violence?

v.55 [1. YES] [3. NO] [2. BOTH]

A5f. Do you think of draft card burning as violence?

v.56 [1. YES] [3. NO] [2. BOTH]

A5g. Do you think of looting as violence?

v.57 [1. YES] [3. NO] [2. BOTH]

A5h. Is it violence not to let people have their civil rights?

v.58 [1. YES] [3. NO] [2. BOTH]

A5i. Do you think of police stopping to frisk people as violence?

v.59 [1. YES] [3. NO] [2. BOTH]

A6. People, nowadays, have many ideas about what causes violence. Thinking about the problem generally, what do <u>you</u> think causes violence?

_____ v.60
v.61
_____

_____

A7. Do you think that one cause of violence is that the average person feels he can't live up to what is expected of him?

[1. YES] [3. NO] v.62

A8. Do you think that poverty helps cause violence?

[1. YES] [3. NO] v.63

A9. Would there be less violence if more people had good jobs?

[1. YES] [3. NO] v.64

A10. Do you think a poor education helps cause violence?

[1. YES] [3. NO] v.65

A11. In your opinion, does discrimination help cause violence?

v.66 [1. YES] [3. NO]

A12. When people get the feeling that changes are happening so fast they can't keep up with them, are they more likely to cause violence?

v.67 [1. YES] [3. NO]

A13. Do you ever feel changes are happening too fast for you?

v.68 [YES] [3. NO] (GO TO Q. A14)

A13a. Do you feel this way a lot of the time or just occasionally?

v.68 [1. LOT OF THE TIME] [2. OCCASIONALLY]

A14. Some people have told us that it's harder and harder for a person to feel important nowadays. Do you think that helps cause violence?

v.69 [1. YES] [3. NO]

A15. Do you think it is harder for a person to feel important nowadays?

v.70 [1. YES] [3. NO]

A16. How safe do you feel it is for people to go out alone at night in your neighborhood?

v.71

[4. Completely Safe] [3. Usually Safe] [2. Not Too Safe] [1. Not Safe At All]

A17. There have been times when gangs of hoodlums have gone into a town, terrified people, and caused a lot of property damage. How do you think the police should handle this situation? (HAND R PASTE CARD #1. INSTRUCT R TO FILL OUT CARD BY CHECKING ONE ANSWER IN EACH ROW)

	ALMOST ALWAYS	SOMETIMES	HARDLY EVER	NEVER	
A. The police should let it go, not do anything.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.72
B. Police should make arrests without using clubs or guns.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.73
C. Police should use clubs, but not guns.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.74
D. The police should shoot, but not to kill.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.75
E. The police should shoot to kill.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.76

A18. How many of your friends do you think would agree with your answers?

[3. Most] [2. Some] [1. A few or none] v.77

SECTION B:

B1. There have been a lot of disturbances by white students at colleges around the country. What do you think about these?

v.78 _____

v.79 _____

_____

B2. On the whole, would you say that most white student demonstrators are trying to be helpful, or that they are looking for trouble, or they aren't
v.80 one way or the other?

3. TRYING TO BE HELPFUL	1. LOOKING FOR TROUBLE	2. NOT ONE WAY OR THE OTHER

B3. Think of how white student demonstrators think of people like yourself. Do you think that none dislike people like yourself, only a few, many, or
v.81 almost all dislike people like yourself?

4. NONE	3. A FEW	2. MANY	1. ALMOST ALL

B4. Would you say that most white student demonstrators can be trusted, or that you can't be too careful in dealing with them?

v.82

3. CAN BE TRUSTED	1. CAN'T BE TOO CAREFUL IN DEALING WITH THEM	2. D.K.

B5. As you know, many white students feel changes are needed in society. Do you agree with the students that some changes might be needed?

[1. YES, CHANGE IS NEEDED] [8. D.K.] [3. NO CHANGE IS NEEDED] v.83

(PASTE IN BLANK CARD; TURN TO PAGE 10, Q. B8)

B6. In trying to bring about change, students sometimes demonstrate in such a way that property is damaged and the police have to be called. We would like to know how much you agree with each of these opinions about how much violence is necessary for the students to bring about change. (HAND R PASTE CARD #2. INSTRUCT R TO FILL OUT CARD)

	AGREE A GREAT DEAL	AGREE SOMEWHAT	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL	
A. Changes can be made fast enough without action involving property damage or injury.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.84
B. Protest in which some people are hurt is necessary for changes to come fast enough.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.85
C. Protest in which there is <u>some</u> property damage is necessary for changes to be brought about fast enough.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.86
D. Protest in which there is <u>much</u> property damage is necessary before changes can be brought about fast enough.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.87
E. Protest in which some people are killed is necessary before changes will take place fast enough.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.88

B7. How many of your friends do you think would agree with your answers?

[3. Most] [2. Some] [1. A few or none] v.89

B8. When you think about student disturbances on campuses and elsewhere, which involve a lot of property damage, how do you think police should handle the situation? (HAND R PASTE CARD #3. INSTRUCT R TO FILL OUT CARD SAYING:) "This card is like the one you filled out before, but now we want to know how you feel about student disturbances."

		ALMOST ALWAYS	SOMETIMES	HARDLY EVER	NEVER
v.90	A. The police should let it go, not do anything.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
v.91	B. Police should make arrests without using clubs or guns.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
v.92	C. Police should use clubs, but not guns.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
v.93	D. The police should shoot, but not to kill.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
v.94	E. The police should shoot to kill.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]

B9. How many of your friends do you think would agree with your answers?

v.95 [3. Most] [2. Some] [1. A few or none]

B10. If white student demonstrators get the things they want, do you think your life will change?

WILL CHANGE	2. WON'T CHANGE	8. D.K.	v.96
	(GO TO Q. C1)	(GO TO Q. C1)	

B10a. IF "WILL CHANGE": Do you think your life will change for better or worse? v.96

3. BETTER	1. WORSE	7. D.K.

SECTION C:

C1. Do you think student demonstrators are more likely to cause violence, or more likely to be victims of violence, or are they likely not to be involved? v.97

1. CAUSE	3. VICTIMS	4. NOT INVOLVED	2. BOTH CAUSE AND VICTIMS

C2. Do you think Negroes (black people/colored people) are more likely to cause violence, or more likely to be victims of violence, or are they likely not to be involved? v.98

1. CAUSE	3. VICTIMS	4. NOT INVOLVED	2. BOTH CAUSE AND VICTIMS

C3. Do you think police are more likely to cause violence, or more likely to be victims of violence, or are they likely not to be involved? v.99

1. CAUSE	3. VICTIMS	4. NOT INVOLVED	2. BOTH CAUSE AND VICTIMS

C4. Do you think businessmen are more likely to cause violence, or more likely to be victims of violence, or are they likely not to be involved? v.100

1. CAUSE	3. VICTIMS	4. NOT INVOLVED	2. BOTH CAUSE AND VICTIMS

SECTION D:

D1. How people think problems should be handled depends on how they imagine the other fellow's situation. In this study, we are interested in finding out how people go about putting themselves in someone else's shoes. So, I will describe several real-life situations -- things that really happen to people -- and then ask how those situations look to you.

v.101

STORY 1; PART A: *After a lot of pleading, a boy finally persuades his father to let him use the new car. When he comes back to the car after seeing a movie, he finds one fender crumpled.*

How do you think the boy was <u>feeling</u> in this situation? (INTERVIEWER: TRY TO GET R TO STATE A <u>FEELING</u>.)

_____

_____

D2. STORY 1; PART B: *When the father asks the boy about the fender, his son tells him that the car was all right when he brought it home and that some other family member must have crumpled it.*

v.102

How do you think the boy was <u>feeling</u> when he lied like that? (INTERVIEWER: TRY TO GET R TO STATE A <u>FEELING</u>.)

_____

_____

D3. How likely is it that anyone among your friends <u>could</u> feel like this boy if a similar thing happened to them? (HAND R RING CARD B)

v.103

4. Very likely	3. Somewhat likely	2. Not too likely	1. Not likely at all

D4. How likely is it that you <u>could</u> feel like this boy if a similar thing happened to you?

v.104

4. Very likely	3. Somewhat likely	2. Not too likely	1. Not likely at all

SECTION E:

E1. STORY 2; PART A: *The young mother of two children has a difficult birth with the third child. The infant does not do well, and when the child is three years old the mother learns from the doctor that the child will probably never be able to learn as well as his brother and sister, and cannot be expected to get past the third or fourth grade in school.* v.105

How do you think the mother was <u>feeling</u> in this situation? (INTERVIEWER: TRY TO GET R TO STATE A <u>FEELING</u>.)

_____

_____

E2. STORY 2; PART B: *Actually, in this case, the mother becomes very impatient with the retarded child, and is often cross with him about the things he cannot do.* v.106

How do you think this mother was <u>feeling</u> when she treated her child like that? (INTERVIEWER: TRY TO GET R TO STATE A <u>FEELING</u>.)

_____

_____

E3. How likely is it that anyone among your friends <u>could</u> feel like this mother if a similar thing happened to them? (HAND R RING CARD B) v.107

4. Very likely	3. Somewhat likely	2. Not too likely	1. Not likely at all

E4. How likely is it that you <u>could</u> feel like this mother if a similar thing happened to you? v.108

4. Very likely	3. Somewhat likely	2. Not too likely	1. Not likely at all

SECTION F:

F1. Over the last few years there have been a lot of big city riots (ghetto disturbances/inner city disturbances). What do you think about those?

v.109 _____

v.110 _____

_____

F2. On the whole, would you say that most Negro (black/colored) protesters are trying to be helpful, or that they are looking for trouble, or they aren't one way or the other?

v.111 [3. TRYING TO BE HELPFUL] [1. LOOKING FOR TROUBLE] [2. NOT ONE WAY OR THE OTHER]

F3. Think of how Negro (black/colored) protesters think of people like yourself. Do you think that none dislike people like yourself, only a few, many, or almost all dislike people like yourself?

v.112 [4. NONE] [3. A FEW] [2. MANY] [1. ALMOST ALL]

F4. Would you say that most Negro (black/colored) protesters can be trusted or that you can't be too careful in dealing with them?

v.113 [3. CAN BE TRUSTED] [1. CAN'T BE TOO CAREFUL IN DEALING WITH THEM] [2. D.K.]

F5. Many Negroes (black people/colored people) feel changes are needed in our society. Do you agree that some changes might be needed in the United States to make life better for Negroes (black people/colored people)? v.114

1. YES, CHANGE IS NEEDED → F6

8. D.K. → F6

3. NO CHANGE IS NEEDED → (PASTE IN BLANK CARD; TURN TO PAGE 16, Q. F8)

F6. In trying to bring about changes, some Negroes (black people/colored people) have protested sometimes in such a way that the police had to be called. We would like to know how much you agree with each of these opinions about how much violence is necessary for the Negro (black people / colored people) to bring about changes. (HAND R PASTE CARD #4. INTERVIEWER: INSTRUCT R TO FILL OUT CARD)

	AGREE A GREAT DEAL	AGREE SOMEWHAT	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL	
A. Changes can be made fast enough without action involving property damage or injury.	4	3	2	1	v.115
B. Protest in which some people are hurt is necessary for changes to come fast enough.	4	3	2	1	v.116
C. Protest in which there is some property damage is necessary for changes to be brought about fast enough.	4	3	2	1	v.117
D. Protest in which there is much property damage is necessary before changes can be brought about fast enough.	4	3	2	1	v.118
E. Protest in which some people are killed is necessary before changes will take place fast enough.	4	3	2	1	v.119

F7. How many of your friends do you think would agree with your answers?

3. Most 2. Some 1. A few or none v.120

F8. When you think about big city riots (ghetto disturbances/inner city disturbances) involving Negroes (black people/colored people) and police, how do you think the police should handle the situation? (HAND R PASTE CARD #5. INSTRUCT R TO FILL OUT CARD)

		ALMOST ALWAYS	SOMETIMES	HARDLY EVER	NEVER
v.121	A. The police should let it go, not do anything.	4	3	2	1
v.122	B. Police should make arrests without using clubs or guns.	4	3	2	1
v.123	C. Police should use clubs, but not guns.	4	3	2	1
v.124	D. The police should shoot, but not to kill.	4	3	2	1
v.125	E. The police should shoot to kill.	4	3	2	1

F9. How many of your friends do you think would agree with your answers?

v.126 [3. Most] [2. Some] [1. A few or none]

F10. If Negro (black/colored) protesters get the things they want, do you think your life will change?

WILL CHANGE | 2. WON'T CHANGE (GO TO Q. F11) | 8. D.K. (GO TO Q. F11) v.127

F10a. IF "WILL CHANGE": Do you think <u>your</u> life will change for <u>better</u> or <u>worse</u>?

3. BETTER | 1. WORSE | 7. D.K. (GO TO Q. F11) v.127

F10b. In what way? _____ v.128

_____

_____

F11. What do you think should be done to prevent big city riots (ghetto disturbances/ inner city disturbances)? v.129

_____

_____

_____

SECTION G:

G1. Some people say that stealing or damaging property is as bad as hurting people. Others say that damaging property is not as bad as hurting people. What do you think?

v.130

1. STEALING OR DAMAGING PROPERTY IS AS BAD AS HURTING PEOPLE	2. DAMAGING PROPERTY IS NOT AS BAD AS HURTING PEOPLE

G2. Do you think it would be worse to become a permanent cripple, or to lose an uninsured home through fire, or are they equally bad?

v.131

BECOMING A CRIPPLE IS WORSE → G2a. Would you say it was a lot worse, or just somewhat worse?

v.131

5. A LOT WORSE | 4. SOMEWHAT WORSE

LOSING HOME IS WORSE → G2b. Would you say it was a lot worse, or just somewhat worse?

1. A LOT WORSE | 2. SOMEWHAT WORSE

3. THEY ARE EQUALLY BAD

(GO TO Q. G3)

G3. How do you think that robbery and stealing can be reduced?

v.132 _____

_____

_____

G3a. (IF R MENTIONS ONLY ONE WAY, PROBE FOR ADDITIONAL MATERIAL) Any other ways?

_____

v.132 _____

_____

G3b. Which of these do you favor? (INTERVIEWER: CIRCLE WHICHEVER ALTERNATIVE IN G3 OR G3a IS FAVORED)

v.132

G4. Some people have told us the courts nowadays treat some people better or worse than others. Do you think that rich people and poor people are likely to be treated the same by the courts or not?

2. SAME (GO TO Q. G5) | NOT THE SAME | 8. D.K. (GO TO Q. G5) v.133

G4a. How are they not treated the same?

_____

_____ v.134

(INTERVIEWER: SPECIFY WHO IS TREATED BETTER)

1. POOR TREATED BETTER | 3. RICH TREATED BETTER

G5. Do you think that white people and Negroes (black people/colored people) are likely to be treated the same by the courts or not? v.135

2. SAME (GO TO Q. G6) | NOT THE SAME | 8. D.K. (GO TO Q. G6)

G5a. Who is treated better?

1. WHITES | 3. NEGROES v.135

G6. Do you think the courts treat people like yourself better or worse than others, or about the same? v.136

3. BETTER | 1. WORSE | 2. SAME

G7. On the whole, would you say that most policemen are trying to be helpful, or that they are looking for trouble, or they aren't one way or the other? v.137

3. TRYING TO BE HELPFUL | 1. LOOKING FOR TROUBLE | 2. NOT ONE WAY OR THE OTHER

G8. Think of how policemen think of people like yourself. Do you think that none dislike people like yourself, only a few, many, or almost all dislike people like yourself? v.138

4. NONE | 3. A FEW | 2. MANY | 1. ALMOST ALL

G9. Would you say that most policemen can be trusted or that you can't be too careful in dealing with them?

v.139

3. CAN BE TRUSTED	1. CAN'T BE TOO CAREFUL IN DEALING WITH THEM	2. D.K.

G10. If the police get the things they want, do you think your life will change?

v.140

WILL CHANGE	2. WON'T CHANGE (GO TO Q. G11)	8. D.K. (GO TO Q. G11)

v.140 G10a. IF "WILL CHANGE": Do you think your life will change for better or worse?

3. BETTER	1. WORSE	7. D.K.

G11. Think of people who run things like the government, big business and such. Is the way they are trying to run things generally favorable for you, bad for you, or somewhere in between?

v.141

5. GENERALLY FAVORABLE (TURN TO PAGE 21, Q. H1)	1. GENERALLY BAD (TURN TO PAGE 21, Q. H1)	IN BETWEEN	8. D.K. (TURN TO PAGE 21 Q. H1)

v.141 G11a. Would you say the things they are trying to do are more good than bad for you, more bad than good, or just about the same?

4. MORE GOOD THAN BAD	2. MORE BAD THAN GOOD	3. JUST ABOUT THE SAME

SECTION H:

H1. (HAND R RING CARD C) We would like you to list these in the order you feel is most important for the kind of world you want to live in. Please tell me which you think is most important. Now which do you think is the next most important? (INTERVIEWER: CONTINUE ASKING UNTIL R HAS ORDERED ALL ITEMS. MARK THE NUMBER 1 IN FRONT OF THE ITEM WHICH IS MOST IMPORTANT, 2 IN FRONT OF THE ITEM WHICH IS NEXT MOST IMPORTANT AND SO ON UNTIL ALL ITEMS HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED A NUMBER FROM ONE TO SIX)

A. ( ) EQUALITY v.142

B. ( ) HUMAN DIGNITY v.143

C. ( ) RESPECT FOR PROPERTY v.144

D. ( ) RESPECT FOR LAW v.145

E. ( ) FREEDOM v.146

F. ( ) FINANCIAL SECURITY FOR SELF AND LOVED ONES v.147

H2. Here are some things people have told us. We would like to know whether you agree a great deal, agree somewhat, disagree somewhat, or disagree a great deal. (HAND R RING CARD D. READ STATEMENTS TO R) v.148

	AGREE A GREAT DEAL	AGREE SOMEWHAT	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL	
People who commit murder deserve capital punishment.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	
H3. Violence deserves violence.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.149
H4. It's important to be kind to people even if they do things you don't believe in.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.150
H5. "An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth" is a good rule for living.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.151
H6. It is often necessary to use violence to prevent violence.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.152
H7. When a person harms you, you should turn the other cheek and forgive him.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.153

		AGREE A GREAT DEAL	AGREE SOMEWHAT	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL
H8. v.154	When someone does wrong, he should be paid back for it.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
H9. v.155	Many people only learn through violence.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
H10. v.156	Even if you don't like a person, you should still try to help him.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
H11. v.157	A man has a right to kill another man in a case of self defense.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
H12. v.158	A man has the right to kill a person to defend his family.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
H13. v.159	A man has the right to kill a person to defend his house.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
H14. v.160	Even if it means giving up something, you should help others get what they want.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
H15. v.161	People who make speeches stirring people up should be put in prison before they cause serious trouble.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
H16. v.162	Police are getting so much power the average citizen has to worry.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
H17. v.163	Courts nowadays are much too easy on criminals.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
H18. v.164	Recent Supreme Court decisions have made it more difficult to punish criminals.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]
H19. v.165	Police nowadays should have more power (authority) to enforce the law adequately.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]

SECTION J:

J1. Some people feel that important changes can only be brought about through violence; others say violence is not necessary. What do you think? (HAND R PASTE CARD #6. INSTRUCT R TO FILL OUT CARD)

	AGREE A GREAT DEAL	AGREE SOMEWHAT	DISAGREE SOMEWHAT	DISAGREE A GREAT DEAL	
A. Changes can be made fast enough without action involving property damage or injury.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.166
B. Protest in which some people are hurt is necessary for changes to come fast enough.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.167
C. Protest in which there is some property damage is necessary for changes to be brought about fast enough.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.168
D. Protest in which there is much property damage is necessary before changes can be brought about fast enough.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.169
E. Protest in which some people are killed is necessary before changes will take place fast enough.	[4]	[3]	[2]	[1]	v.170

J2. How many of your friends do you think would agree with your answers?

[3. Most] [2. Some] [1. A few or none] v.171

SECTION K:

K1. Here is a list of statements about the way some people may feel. Please read each statement and check the way you feel. (HAND R PASTE CARD #7. INSTRUCT R TO FILL OUT CARD)

	TRUE	FALSE	
v.172	[1]	[2]	A. I don't seem to get what's coming to me.
v.173	[1]	[2]	B. Although I don't show it, I am sometimes eaten up with jealousy.
v.174	[1]	[2]	C. At times I feel I get a raw deal out of life.
v.175	[1]	[2]	D. I tend to be on my guard with people who are somewhat more friendly than I expected.
v.176	[1]	[2]	E. I commonly wonder what hidden reason another person may have for doing something nice for me.
v.177	[1]	[2]	F. I used to think most people told the truth but now I know otherwise.

K2. Generally speaking, would you say that most people can be trusted or that you can't be too careful in dealing with people? v.178

3. MOST PEOPLE CAN BE TRUSTED	2. D.K.	1. CAN'T BE TOO CAREFUL IN DEALING WITH PEOPLE

K3. Would you say that most of the time people try to be helpful or that they are mostly just looking out for themselves, or they aren't one way or the other? v.179

3. TRY TO BE HELPFUL	1. LOOKING OUT FOR THEMSELVES	2. NOT ONE WAY OR THE OTHER

K4. Do you think most people would try to take advantage of you if they got a chance or would they try to be fair? v.180

1. TRY TO TAKE ADVANTAGE	3. TRY TO BE FAIR	2. D.K.

SECTION M:

M1. Here are two more stories about real-life situations like the ones we talked
v.181 about before.

STORY 3; PART A: *A policeman is giving a ticket to a man for reckless driving. The driver takes the ticket, begins to swear, and calls the policeman a pig.*

How do you think the policeman was <u>feeling</u> in this situation? (INTERVIEWER: TRY TO GET R TO STATE A <u>FEELING</u>.)

_____

_____

M2. STORY 3; PART B: *Actually, the policeman hauls off and punches the driver*
v.182 *in the nose and knocks him down.*

Considering how the policeman acted, how do you think he was <u>feeling</u>? (INTERVIEWER: TRY TO GET R TO STATE A <u>FEELING</u>.)

_____

_____

M3. How likely is it that anyone among your friends <u>could</u> feel like that
v.183 policeman if a similar thing happened to them? (HAND R RING CARD B)

4. Very likely	3. Somewhat likely	2. Not too likely	1. Not likely at all

M4. How likely is it that you <u>could</u> feel like that policeman if a similar
v.184 thing happened to you?

4. Very likely	3. Somewhat likely	2. Not too likely	1. Not likely at all

SECTION N:

N1. STORY 4; PART A: *A middle-aged woman with six children who has lived on relief most of her life is offered an opportunity to train for a good job.* v.185

How do you think this woman was <u>feeling</u> in this situation? (INTERVIEWER: TRY TO GET R TO STATE A <u>FEELING</u>.)

_____

_____

N2. STORY 4; PART B: *Actually, when this woman is told about the program she says that she can't see much point to it, and, anyway, she's too old to learn.* v.186

How do you think this woman was <u>feeling</u> when she turned down that job like that? (INTERVIEWER: TRY TO GET R TO STATE A <u>FEELING</u>.)

_____

_____

N3. How likely is it that anyone among your friends <u>could</u> feel like that woman if a similar thing happened to them? (HAND R RING CARD B) v.187

4. Very likely	3. Somewhat likely	2. Not too likely	1. Not likely at all

N4. How likely is it that you <u>could</u> feel like that woman if a similar thing happened to you? v.188

4. Very likely	3. Somewhat likely	2. Not too likely	1. Not likely at all

SECTION P:

P1. Here is a list of clubs and organizations that some people belong to. Please look at this list and tell me which of these organizations you belong to, if any. (SHOW R RING CARD E)
(CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX FOR EACH ORGANIZATION R GIVES. AFTER GOING THROUGH LIST THEN ASK Q. P1a FOR EACH ORGANIZATION BETWEEN 1 and 7)

			P1a. What is the name of that ____?	
v.189	1. ☐	Labor Unions →	_____	_____
v.190	2. ☐	Veteran's Organizations →	_____	_____
v.191	3. ☐	Organizations of People of the Same Nationality →	_____	_____
v.192	4. ☐	Youth Groups →	_____	_____
v.193	5. ☐	Political Clubs or Organizations →	_____	_____
v.194	6. ☐	Neighborhood Associations →	_____	_____
v.195	7. ☐	Fraternal Organizations or Lodges →	_____	_____
v.196	8. ☐	Church Connected Groups		
v.197	9. ☐	Business or Civic Groups		
v.198	10. ☐	Parent Teachers Associations		
v.199	11. ☐	Community Centers		
v.200	12. ☐	Sport Teams		
v.201	13. ☐	Country Clubs		
v.202	14. ☐	Professional Groups		
v.203	15. ☐	Charity or Welfare Organizations		
v.204	16. ☐	Other (SPECIFY) _____		
v.205	17. ☐	None (GO TO NEXT PAGE, Q. P2)		

P2. Now in this last section, I'd like to ask some questions about yourself. Are you married, widowed, separated, divorced, or single?

[1. SINGLE] [2. DIVORCED] [3. MARRIED] [4. WIDOWED] [5. SEPARATED] v.206

P2a. Is/was this your first marriage? v.207

[1. YES] [NO]

P2b. Did your previous marriage end through divorce or death? v.207

[2. DIVORCE] [4. DEATH]

P3. When were you born? _____ MONTH _____ YEAR v.208 v.209

P4. In what country were you born? _____ v.210

P5. In what state did you live longest during the first ten years of your life? v.211

STATE (OR COUNTRY IF NOT U.S.A.): _____

P6. Was that in a large city (over 100,000 people), a suburb, a small city, a small town, or on a farm? v.212

[5. LARGE CITY] [4. SUBURB] [3. SMALL CITY] [2. SMALL TOWN] [1. FARM]

P6a. Have you ever lived in a large city for six months or more? v.213

[1. YES] [3. NO]

P7. (IF NON-SOUTHERN STATE IN P5 [LONGEST RESIDENCE BEFORE AGE 10]): Have you ever lived for six months or more in the South? v.214

[1. YES] [3. NO]

(SOUTHERN STATES: ALA., ARK., FLA., GA., KY., LA., MD., MISS., N.C., OKLA., S.C., TENN., TEX., VA., WASH. D.C.)

P8. Was your father born in the United States?

v.215 [1. YES] [3. NO]

v.216 P8a. What country did he come from? _____

P9. Was your mother born in the United States?

v.217 [1. YES] [3. NO]

v.218 P9a. What country did she come from? _____

P10. Are you working now, laid off, a student, unemployed, retired, or what?

v.219 [1. WORKING OR LAID OFF] (GO TO Q. P11) [2. RETIRED] (ASK Q. P11 IN PAST TENSE) [3. UNEMPLOYED] [4. STUDENT] (TURN TO PAGE 31 Q. P15)

v.220 P10a. Did you ever work regularly at all?

[1. YES] (ASK Q. P11 IN PAST TENSE) [3. NO] (TURN TO PAGE 31, Q. P15)

P11. What is/was your main job? _____

v.221
v.222

P12. Specifically, what do/did you do on your job? _____

v.221
v.222 _____

P13. What kind of business is/was that in? _____

v.221
v.222

P14. Do/did you work for yourself, or for someone else?

SELF | 0. SOMEONE ELSE (GO TO Q. P15) v.223

P14a. About how much would it cost to buy a business (farm/ranch) such as yours, nowadays? Just tell me the letter on the card. (HAND R RING CARD F)

A.	1. LESS THAN $3000	E.	5. $20,000 - $34,999	
B.	2. $3000 - $5999	F.	6. $35,000 - $99,999	v.223
C.	3. $6000 - $9999	G.	7. MORE THAN $100,000	
D.	4. $10,000 - $19,999	H.	8. BUSINESS IS RENTED	

(ASK EVERYBODY)

P15. (INTERVIEWER: IF R DOES NOT KNOW FATHER, OR KNOW OF FATHER, ASK ABOUT MALE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD WHEN R WAS GROWING UP, OR MOTHER) v.224 v.225

What is/was your father's main job? _____

P16. Specifically, can you tell me what your father does/did? v.224 v.225

_____

P17. What kind of a business is/was that in? _____ v.224 v.225

P18. Does/did he work for himself, or for someone else?

SELF | 0. SOMEONE ELSE (TURN TO PAGE 32 , Q. P19) v.226

P18a. About how much would it cost to buy a business (farm/ranch) such as your father's, nowadays? Just tell me the letter on the card. (HAND R RING CARD F) v.226

A.	1. LESS THAN $3000	E.	5. $20,000 - $34,999	
B.	2. $3000 - $5999	F.	6. $35,000 - $99,999	
C.	3. $6000 - $9999	G.	7. MORE THAN $100,000	
D.	4. $10,000 - $19,999	H.	8. BUSINESS IS RENTED	

(ASK ALL RESPONDENTS)

P19. What is the highest grade of school or year of college you have finished?

v.227 _____ Grade of School or _____ Year of College

(IF 11th OR 12th GRADE, ASK Q. P20; OTHERS SKIP TO Q. P22)

(IF COLLEGE)

P20. Did you get a high school graduation diploma?

v.228 2. YES 1. NO

P21. Do you have a college degree?

4. YES 3. NO (GO TO Q. P22)

P21a. What degree is that?

v.228
v.229 _____

P22. (IF R IS A STUDENT ASK; OTHERS GO TO Q. P23) Are you attending school at the present time?

v.230 1. YES 3. NO (GO TO Q. P23)

P22a. How far are you planning to go in school?

v.231 _____ Grade School _____ Year College

P23. Have you had any other schooling?

v.232 1. YES 3. NO (TURN TO PAGE 33 , Q. P24)

P23a. What other schooling have you had?

v.233 _____

_____

P24. (IF R IS MARRIED AND OVER 30 YEARS OF AGE ASK) Do you have any children in college?

1. YES	3. NO

v.234

P25. What was the highest grade of school your father (OR PERSON SPECIFIED IN Q. P15) completed? (CIRCLE NUMBER)

Grade School	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
High School		1	2	3	4				
College		1	2	3	4	5+			

v.235

D.K.

P25a. Would you guess that he had less than seven years of school, between seven and twelve years of school, finished high school, or had some schooling past high school?

1. LESS THAN SEVEN YEARS	2. BETWEEN SEVEN AND TWELVE YEARS
3. FINISHED HIGH SCHOOL	4. SOME SCHOOLING PAST HIGH SCHOOL

v.236

P26. What was the highest grade of school your mother completed? (CIRCLE NUMBER)

Grade School	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
High School		1	2	3	4				
College		1	2	3	4	5+			

v.237

D.K.

P26a. Would you guess that she had less than seven years of school, between seven and twelve years of school, finished high school, or had some schooling past high school?

1. LESS THAN SEVEN YEARS	2. BETWEEN SEVEN AND TWELVE YEARS
3. FINISHED HIGH SCHOOL	4. SOME SCHOOLING PAST HIGH SCHOOL

v.238

P27. Are you Protestant, Catholic, Jewish, or what?

v.239
v.240

1. PROTESTANT	2. CATHOLIC	3. JEWISH	4. OTHER
	(GO TO Q. P29)	(GO TO Q. P29)	(SPECIFY)

v.240 P28. What denomination? _____

v.240 P27a. _____

P29. How often do you attend religious services?

v.241

7. SEVERAL TIMES A WEEK	6. ONCE A WEEK	5. TWO OR THREE TIMES A MONTH
4. ONCE A MONTH	3. A FEW TIMES A YEAR	2. ONCE A YEAR OR LESS
1. NEVER		

P30. In general, how religious minded would you say you are -- very religious minded, more than average, less than average, or not at all religious minded?

v.242

5. VERY	4. MORE THAN AVERAGE	3. AVERAGE	2. LESS THAN AVERAGE	1. NOT AT ALL

P31. Now about your life when you were growing up. Did you attend Sunday School or religious instruction classes regularly, most of the time, some of the time, or never?

v.243

4. REGULARLY OR PAROCHIAL SCHOOL	3. MOST OF THE TIME	2. SOME OF THE TIME	1. NEVER

P32. Would you tell me how much income you and your family will get during 1969, January through December? I mean before taxes. Just tell me the letter on the card. (HAND R RING CARD G)

A.	1. UNDER $2000	E.	5. $8000-9999
B.	2. $2000-3999	F.	6. $10,000-11,999
C.	3. $4000-5999	G.	7. $12,000-15,999
D.	4. $6000-7999	H.	8. $16,000-AND OVER

v.244

P33. Does that include the income of everyone in the family? v.244

1. YES (GO TO Q. P34)

3. NO

P33a. How much is your income altogether? (CHECK CORRECT BOX IN Q. P32 TO INCLUDE TOTAL FAMILY INCOME) v.244

P34. How many people depend on this income for their support? (CIRCLE NUMBER)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8/ v.245

P35. Were you ever in any of the armed services, including the national guard?

YES

4. NO (GO TO PAGE 36 , Q. P36) v.246

P35a. When you were in the service, did you ever have combat duty?

YES

3. NO (GO TO PAGE 36, Q. P36) v.246

P35b. Were you ever involved in any active combat during a war?

1. YES 2. NO v.246

P36. Have you thought about making any change in your life as a result of the violent events going on in the United States nowadays?

YES NO v.247

P36a. IF "YES": What have you planned? _____ v.248

_____

_____

FOR INTERVIEWER ONLY

SECTION Z:

Z1. This interview was taken in a:

v.248

5. LARGE CITY (OVER 100,000)	1. RURAL AREA
(GO TO Q. Z 2)	(GO TO Q. Z2)

4. SMALL CITY (20,000 - 99,999)	3. TOWN (5000 - 19,999)	2. SMALL TOWN (UNDER 5000)

v.249 Z1a. Was it a suburb of a large city?

1. YES 3. NO

Z2. Race of Respondent:

v.250 1. WHITE 2. NEGRO 3. OTHER (SPECIFY) _____

Z3. Cooperation of respondent:

v.251 3. VERY COOPERATIVE 2. SOMEWHAT COOPERATIVE 1. NOT COOPERATIVE

Z4. Respondent's understanding of questions:

v.252 3. GOOD UNDERSTANDING 2. FAIR UNDERSTANDING 1. POOR UNDERSTANDING

Z5. THUMBNAIL SKETCH

JUSTIFYING VIOLENCE: ATTITUDES OF AMERICAN MEN

FREQUENCIES ADDENDUM

PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS

Monica D. Blumenthal

Robert L. Kahn

Frank M. Andrews

Survey Research Center
Institute for Social Research
The University of Michigan

SUMMER, 1969

SSA EDITION
FIRST PRINTING, 1973

ISR SOCIAL SCIENCE ARCHIVE
INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH
P.O. BOX 1248
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106

TABLE OF CONTENTS

REFERENCE NO.	VARIABLE NO.	VARIABLE NAME	PAGE
5	5	PRIMARY SAMPLING UNIT	1
15	15	AGE OF R	2
17	17	AGE OF HEAD	2
19	19	AGE OF 2ND PERSON	3
21	21	AGE OF 3RD PERSON	3
23	23	AGE OF 4TH PERSON	4
25	25	AGE OF 5TH PERSON	4
27	27	AGE OF 6TH PERSON	5
29	29	AGE OF 7TH PERSON	5
31	31	AGE OF 8TH PERSON	5
33	33	AGE OF 9TH PERSON	6
35	35	AGE OF 10TH PERSON	6
40	40	THGS OF CONCERN-DETAILED	6
42	42	VIOLENCE EXAMPLE-DETAILD	10
44	44	V EVENTS OF MST CNCRN-3D	12
61	61	VIOLENCE CAUSES-DETAILED	14
101	101	DENTED FENDER:BOY'S FLGS	15
102	102	DENTED FNDR&LIE:BOY FLGS	16
105	105	RETARDED CHLD:MO'S FLGS	17
106	106	RETARDED CHLD&SCOLD:FLGS	18
181	181	VERBAL ABUSE-PLCMN'S FLG	19
182	182	'PIG'&PUNCH-PLCMN'S FLGS	19
185	185	WLFR&TRAIN-WOMAN'S FLG	20
186	186	WLFR&RFS TRAIN-WOMAN FLG	21
209	209	YEAR OF BIRTH	22
221	221	R'S OCCUPATION - ISR	22
224	224	F'S OCCUPATION - ISR	25
267	267	DM:DUNCAN SES DECILE-R	27
268	268	DM:DUNCAN SES DECILE-FA	27

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 5 REFERENCE NUMBER: 5 'PRIMARY SAMPLING UNIT '

CODE:	001	002	003	004	011	012	013	014
FREQ:	5.5	6.5	12.5	24.0	2.0	3.5	9.5	12.0
CODE:	101	102	103	104	112	121	122	123
FREQ:	5.0	5.5	19.0	14.0	7.0	1.0	2.0	7.0
CODE:	124	131	132	133	134	141	142	143
FREQ:	7.0	5.5	7.0	16.0	7.0	.5	2.5	8.0
CODE:	144	201	202	211	212	221	222	231
FREQ:	4.0	3.0	9.5	10.0	9.0	4.0	4.0	5.0
CODE:	233	234	242	243	244	271	272	273
FREQ:	12.0	16.0	5.0	14.0	13.0	1.5	1.5	6.0
CODE:	274	281	282	283	284	292	293	294
FREQ:	7.0	3.0	10.5	4.5	7.0	2.5	16.0	8.0
CODE:	301	302	303	304	311	312	313	314
FREQ:	3.0	.5	4.0	2.0	.5	1.0	3.0	3.0
CODE:	365	375	385	395	405	415	425	435
FREQ:	27.0	28.0	13.5	7.0	11.0	20.0	20.5	14.0
CODE:	445	455	465	475	487	497	507	517
FREQ:	12.5	32.0	17.0	12.5	19.0	30.5	11.0	15.0
CODE:	527	537	547	557	567	577	587	597
FREQ:	9.0	21.5	11.0	23.0	24.0	25.0	8.0	18.0
CODE:	607	617	627	637	647	657	667	677
FREQ:	17.0	13.5	25.0	24.0	10.0	13.0	16.0	14.0
CODE:	687	697	705	715	725	735	745	755
FREQ:	23.0	18.0	16.0	8.5	18.0	14.0	17.0	16.5
CODE:	765	775	805	806	815	825	835	845
FREQ:	27.0	20.0	5.0	13.5	14.0	10.0	9.0	8.0
CODE:	855	867	877	887	897	907	917	927
FREQ:	17.0	28.0	26.0	19.0	31.0	7.0	23.0	18.0
CODE:	937	945	955	965	975	985	995	
FREQ:	24.0	16.0	21.0	9.0	5.0	25.5	20.0	

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 15 REFERENCE NUMBER: 15 'AGE OF R '

CODE:	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
FREQ:	58.0	57.5	37.5	50.5	23.0	28.0	42.5	24.5
CODE:	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
FREQ:	25.0	33.0	31.5	26.0	24.0	29.0	30.5	23.5
CODE:	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
FREQ:	26.5	23.5	31.5	34.0	31.0	25.0	28.5	35.0
CODE:	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
FREQ:	26.0	24.0	47.5	36.5	29.0	38.5	36.0	26.0
CODE:	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
FREQ:	27.0	27.0	27.0	18.0	33.5	20.0	20.5	27.0
CODE:	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
FREQ:	33.0	21.0	26.5	24.5	28.5	23.0	25.0	22.5
CODE:	64							
FREQ:	25.5							

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 17 REFERENCE NUMBER: 17 'AGE OF HEAD '

CODE:	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
FREQ:	4.0	8.0	10.0	20.5	22.5	19.0	29.5	29.0
CODE:	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
FREQ:	25.5	23.0	28.5	31.5	24.0	28.0	23.0	32.0
CODE:	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
FREQ:	39.5	32.0	27.0	37.5	44.5	42.5	31.0	58.0
CODE:	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
FREQ:	50.0	34.5	49.0	46.0	32.0	53.0	35.5	39.0
CODE:	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
FREQ:	31.5	45.5	21.0	26.0	33.0	45.5	33.0	33.5
CODE:	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
FREQ:	27.5	37.5	25.0	26.0	23.0	25.0	1.0	2.0
CODE:	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
FREQ:	.5	.5	1.0	1.5	1.5	2.0	.5	1.0

CODE:	75	76	77	79	80	81	83	86
FREQ:	.5	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	3.0	1.0	1.0

CODE:	98	99
FREQ:	3.0	4.0

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 19 REFERENCE NUMBER: 19 'AGE OF 2ND PERSON '

CODE:	00	08	09	13	14	15	16	17
FREQ:	64.5	1.0	.5	1.5	1.0	1.0	11.0	11.5

CODE:	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
FREQ:	15.0	25.0	27.0	28.0	36.0	20.0	27.5	40.0

CODE:	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
FREQ:	37.5	22.0	28.5	21.5	33.0	27.5	35.0	27.5

CODE:	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
FREQ:	30.5	34.5	19.0	30.0	38.0	48.0	57.0	34.5

CODE:	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
FREQ:	50.5	30.5	22.5	40.0	45.0	43.0	26.0	27.0

CODE:	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
FREQ:	36.5	30.5	36.0	20.5	21.5	28.5	18.5	19.5

CODE:	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
FREQ:	27.0	15.0	12.5	13.5	10.0	4.0	1.0	8.0

CODE:	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	75
FREQ:	5.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.5	1.0	1.5	1.0

CODE:	76	79	81	82	83	86	98	99
FREQ:	4.0	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	25.0

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 21 REFERENCE NUMBER: 21 'AGE OF 3RD PERSON '

CODE:	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07
FREQ:	370.0	42.0	32.0	21.0	30.0	28.5	36.0	25.5

CODE:	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15
FREQ:	22.5	30.5	32.5	38.0	50.0	40.5	34.5	52.5

CODE:	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
FREQ:	99.0	86.5	105.0	74.0	43.5	54.5	27.0	11.0

CODE:	24	25	26	27	28	31	34	35
FREQ:	16.0	8.5	3.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	.5	.5
CODE:	36	37	38	40	41	43	44	45
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	.5	1.0
CODE:	46	47	48	50	51	52	53	54
FREQ:	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	4.0	2.5	1.5
CODE:	55	56	58	62	65	69	71	73
FREQ:	2.0	1.0	4.0	2.0	.5	4.0	2.0	1.0
CODE:	74	75	78	84	85	86	87	95
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	.5	2.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	.5
CODE:	99							
FREQ:	3.0							

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 23 REFERENCE NUMBER: 23 'AGE OF 4TH PERSON '

CODE:	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07
FREQ:	660.5	35.5	20.0	21.5	23.5	27.0	36.0	27.5
CODE:	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15
FREQ:	36.5	36.5	39.5	35.5	50.5	51.5	44.0	49.5
CODE:	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
FREQ:	72.0	57.0	34.0	37.5	13.5	12.0	6.5	4.0
CODE:	24	28	31	35	38	42	43	44
FREQ:	4.0	2.0	2.0	1.5	2.0	.5	1.0	.5
CODE:	45	48	50	51	54	61	63	66
FREQ:	1.0	2.0	4.5	.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
CODE:	67	72	73	75	79	80	86	93
FREQ:	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.5	1.0	.5
CODE:	98	99						
FREQ:	2.0	2.0						

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 25 REFERENCE NUMBER: 25 'AGE OF 5TH PERSON '

CODE:	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07
FREQ:	1002.5	27.0	12.0	25.0	9.5	24.0	23.5	23.5

CODE:	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15
FREQ:	22.0	21.5	40.0	34.5	41.0	27.5	28.5	22.5
CODE:	16	17	18	19	20	22	24	37
FREQ:	21.5	23.0	15.0	8.0	2.5	2.0	3.0	2.0
CODE:	42	47	50	60	72	80	88	99
FREQ:	1.0	3.0	.5	1.0	1.0	.5	2.0	1.5

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 27 REFERENCE NUMBER: 27 'AGE OF 6TH PERSON '

CODE:	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07
FREQ:	1231.5	20.0	9.0	7.5	13.0	12.0	15.0	18.5
CODE:	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15
FREQ:	20.0	14.5	20.5	12.5	15.0	15.0	12.0	12.5
CODE:	16	17	20	23	33	37	39	68
FREQ:	4.0	6.0	3.0	3.0	1.0	2.0	.5	1.5
CODE:	70	98	99					
FREQ:	.5	.5	1.5					

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 29 REFERENCE NUMBER: 29 'AGE OF 7TH PERSON '

CODE:	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07
FREQ:	1348.5	4.0	12.0	7.0	8.0	13.5	10.0	9.0
CODE:	08	09	10	11	12	13	16	17
FREQ:	7.5	12.0	4.5	5.5	16.0	8.0	2.5	.5
CODE:	18	81	83	99				
FREQ:	1.0	.5	.5	1.5				

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 31 REFERENCE NUMBER: 31 'AGE OF 8TH PERSON '

CODE:	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07
FREQ:	1402.5	4.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	6.5	5.0	6.5
CODE:	08	09	10	11	14	15	16	17
FREQ:	3.0	4.5	6.5	13.5	3.5	.5	5.0	1.0
CODE:	99							
FREQ:	2.0							

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 33 REFERENCE NUMBER: 33 'AGE OF 9TH PERSON '

CODE:	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07
FREQ:	1426.5	4.5	2.0	4.0	4.0	2.5	3.0	6.5

CODE:	09	11	12	14	99
FREQ:	13.0	.5	3.0	2.0	.5

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 35 REFERENCE NUMBER: 35 'AGE OF 10TH PERSON '

CODE:	00	02	03	04	05	06	07	08
FREQ:	1447.0	1.5	1.5	.5	8.0	4.0	4.0	1.5

CODE:	09	10	61	99
FREQ:	2.0	.5	1.0	.5

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 40 REFERENCE NUMBER: 40 'THGS OF CONCERN-DETAILED'
RESPONSE # 1

CODE:	001	010	021	022	023	024	025	026
FREQ:	63.5	10.0	5.0	20.0	31.0	3.5	14.0	2.0

CODE:	027	100	102	103	104	105	106	109
FREQ:	3.0	151.0	1.0	2.5	20.5	9.5	2.0	9.0

CODE:	110	199	200	201	210	211	220	221
FREQ:	7.0	2.5	21.5	269.0	22.5	3.0	4.0	2.0

CODE:	300	301	310	320	330	340	350	351
FREQ:	18.0	2.5	7.5	4.0	17.0	.5	7.5	1.0

CODE:	352	353	354	355	359	360	361	362
FREQ:	1.0	35.0	1.5	1.5	4.5	2.5	1.0	3.0

CODE:	363	364	365	369	372	373	374	379
FREQ:	2.5	3.0	1.0	4.0	3.0	1.0	3.5	1.0

CODE:	400	401	402	404	410	411	412	499
FREQ:	1.0	2.5	80.5	5.0	67.5	6.0	44.5	1.0

CODE:	500	501	502	504	505	511	512	514
FREQ:	1.0	20.0	2.5	4.0	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.0

CODE:	515	599	600	601	610	611	613	614
FREQ:	2.0	1.5	7.0	1.0	10.5	9.0	2.5	4.0

CODE:	615	616	617	618	619	620	640	642
FREQ:	103.0	76.5	7.5	4.5	5.0	1.0	4.5	5.0
CODE:	649	652	660	661	670	671	699	700
FREQ:	.5	2.0	6.5	3.0	1.0	2.5	2.0	14.5
CODE:	702	704	707	800	801	802	803	804
FREQ:	3.5	3.0	3.0	24.5	8.0	23.5	7.0	11.0
CODE:	805	806	899	900	901	902	904	909
FREQ:	11.0	14.0	8.0	6.0	1.5	3.0	2.0	6.0
CODE:	977	988	999					
FREQ:	2.0	10.5	2.0					

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 40 REFERENCE NUMBER: 40 'THGS OF CONCERN-DETAILED'
RESPONSE # 2

CODE:	000	010	019	020	021	022	023	024
FREQ:	243.0	14.0	.5	1.0	8.0	15.0	19.0	6.0
CODE:	025	029	100	102	103	104	105	106
FREQ:	12.0	1.5	87.5	1.5	10.5	23.5	10.5	.5
CODE:	107	109	110	199	200	201	210	211
FREQ:	.5	8.0	5.0	3.5	15.0	129.0	28.5	1.5
CODE:	220	221	222	299	300	301	310	320
FREQ:	7.0	1.5	1.0	4.0	11.5	3.5	3.5	5.5
CODE:	330	350	351	352	353	354	355	359
FREQ:	24.0	3.0	1.0	8.0	30.0	1.0	3.0	3.0
CODE:	360	361	362	363	364	369	370	372
FREQ:	2.0	3.0	2.0	5.5	5.0	.5	.5	2.0
CODE:	374	400	401	402	410	411	412	419
FREQ:	4.0	3.5	.5	51.5	73.5	5.0	42.5	3.0
CODE:	499	501	502	503	504	505	510	511
FREQ:	1.0	14.5	5.0	1.5	1.0	5.0	.5	2.5
CODE:	512	513	514	515	519	600	601	610
FREQ:	.5	1.5	2.0	6.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	6.5
CODE:	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618
FREQ:	19.0	2.0	8.0	11.0	122.0	78.5	5.0	12.0

CODE:	619	620	630	640	642	649	650	652
FREQ:	17.5	4.5	1.5	1.5	4.5	2.0	2.0	1.0
CODE:	660	671	699	700	701	702	703	704
FREQ:	10.0	6.5	1.0	18.5	1.0	3.5	2.0	6.0
CODE:	705	706	707	799	800	801	802	803
FREQ:	1.0	.5	5.5	.5	23.5	1.0	20.0	9.0
CODE:	804	805	806	899	900	901	902	909
FREQ:	20.5	4.0	7.0	5.0	6.0	1.0	1.0	4.0
CODE:	977	988						
FREQ:	9.0	1.0						

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 40 REFERENCE NUMBER: 40 'THGS OF CONCERN-DETAILED'
RESPONSE # 3

CODE:	000	010	021	022	023	024	025	026
FREQ:	675.5	6.5	2.0	9.0	13.0	5.0	10.0	1.0
CODE:	029	100	101	103	104	105	106	107
FREQ:	1.0	37.0	1.5	1.0	17.5	6.5	1.0	.5
CODE:	108	109	110	111	199	200	201	210
FREQ:	.5	2.0	7.0	.5	1.0	6.0	67.5	10.0
CODE:	211	220	221	300	301	310	320	330
FREQ:	3.0	9.5	2.0	11.5	4.0	7.5	5.0	8.0
CODE:	350	351	352	353	354	355	359	360
FREQ:	7.5	1.0	3.5	29.5	5.0	2.5	1.0	1.0
CODE:	362	363	364	369	371	374	379	400
FREQ:	2.5	6.5	3.5	3.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
CODE:	401	402	403	404	410	411	412	414
FREQ:	1.5	30.0	1.0	4.5	35.0	2.0	16.5	.5
CODE:	501	502	504	505	511	512	514	515
FREQ:	14.0	2.0	1.5	3.0	1.5	.5	1.0	7.0
CODE:	599	600	601	610	611	612	613	614
FREQ:	5.5	4.5	2.0	7.0	4.5	3.5	6.0	9.0
CODE:	615	616	617	618	619	620	630	640
FREQ:	51.0	57.5	7.0	7.0	10.0	6.0	1.5	2.5

CODE:	641	642	650	660	661	670	699	700
FREQ:	2.0	5.5	1.0	11.0	6.0	1.0	2.0	16.0
CODE:	701	702	704	705	707	800	801	802
FREQ:	1.5	4.0	6.0	1.5	1.5	14.0	12.5	24.0
CODE:	803	804	805	806	899	900	901	902
FREQ:	6.0	15.5	4.0	2.5	2.5	3.5	1.0	2.0
CODE:	903	904	909	977				
FREQ:	2.0	1.0	10.0	3.0				

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 40 REFERENCE NUMBER: 40 'THGS OF CONCERN-DETAILED'
RESPONSE # 4

CODE:	000	010	021	022	023	024	025	029
FREQ:	1077.0	1.5	2.0	2.5	6.0	4.0	2.0	1.0
CODE:	100	102	103	104	105	106	110	199
FREQ:	26.0	1.0	3.0	7.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	.5
CODE:	200	201	210	211	220	222	299	300
FREQ:	2.0	29.0	4.5	.5	2.0	1.0	2.0	8.0
CODE:	301	310	320	330	340	350	352	353
FREQ:	1.0	2.0	2.0	11.0	4.0	2.0	4.0	7.0
CODE:	354	355	359	360	361	362	363	364
FREQ:	1.0	3.0	1.0	2.5	2.0	1.0	5.0	8.0
CODE:	369	371	374	400	402	410	411	412
FREQ:	1.0	2.0	2.5	3.0	9.0	8.0	4.0	8.5
CODE:	500	501	502	504	506	514	515	519
FREQ:	1.0	5.0	3.5	3.0	2.0	2.5	2.0	3.0
CODE:	599	600	610	611	613	615	616	617
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	6.5	2.5	1.5	40.0	21.5	4.5
CODE:	619	620	640	642	650	660	661	671
FREQ:	4.0	3.0	1.0	4.0	1.0	1.0	4.0	4.0
CODE:	699	700	701	703	705	707	800	801
FREQ:	2.0	14.5	1.0	1.0	2.0	6.5	5.0	4.0
CODE:	802	803	804	805	806	900	901	902
FREQ:	.5	5.0	9.0	2.0	3.0	3.5	3.0	2.0

CODE:	977
FREQ:	3.5

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 42 REFERENCE NUMBER: 42 'VIOLENCE EXAMPLE-DETAILD'
RESPONSE # 1

CODE:	001	010	019	021	022	023	024	025
FREQ:	57.5	16.5	1.5	12.0	3.0	12.0	3.0	8.0
CODE:	026	100	101	102	103	104	105	108
FREQ:	2.5	106.0	1.0	6.5	13.5	238.5	12.0	1.0
CODE:	109	110	199	200	201	202	210	211
FREQ:	11.0	10.0	7.5	6.0	61.5	1.0	1.0	3.0
CODE:	300	301	320	330	340	352	353	355
FREQ:	3.0	1.0	.5	15.5	4.0	1.0	3.0	.5
CODE:	359	360	361	363	364	365	372	373
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	1.0	5.0	5.0	1.0	3.0	1.0
CODE:	377	400	401	402	403	404	410	411
FREQ:	1.0	9.0	10.0	213.5	41.0	3.0	71.0	2.0
CODE:	412	414	501	502	506	510	511	512
FREQ:	104.0	1.5	9.0	4.0	3.0	.5	8.5	.5
CODE:	514	515	599	601	611	613	615	616
FREQ:	1.5	2.0	5.0	.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
CODE:	618	619	620	650	651	652	661	670
FREQ:	14.0	1.0	.5	6.0	7.0	1.0	1.0	6.0
CODE:	671	699	700	701	702	703	704	705
FREQ:	3.5	.5	25.0	7.5	12.5	16.0	43.5	103.0
CODE:	706	707	799	800	801	802	804	899
FREQ:	2.0	17.5	1.0	3.0	1.5	1.5	2.0	1.0
CODE:	900	909	977	988	999			
FREQ:	2.0	.5	2.0	20.5	33.0			

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 42 REFERENCE NUMBER: 42 'VIOLENCE EXAMPLE-DETAILD'
RESPONSE # 2

CODE:	000	010	019	020	021	022	023	024
FREQ:	606.5	12.5	1.0	2.0	8.5	4.5	9.5	3.0

CODE:	025	026	029	100	101	102	103	104
FREQ:	8.0	2.0	.5	44.5	1.0	4.0	14.5	81.0
CODE:	105	106	109	110	111	199	200	201
FREQ:	6.0	1.5	5.5	3.0	1.0	4.5	4.5	43.0
CODE:	211	221	300	320	330	340	350	352
FREQ:	4.0	1.0	3.0	3.0	6.5	3.5	1.0	3.0
CODE:	353	354	359	363	364	369	371	372
FREQ:	5.0	2.0	2.0	6.5	5.0	1.5	2.0	2.0
CODE:	373	374	400	401	402	403	404	410
FREQ:	3.0	1.5	11.5	10.5	64.0	32.0	1.5	69.5
CODE:	411	412	500	501	502	503	504	505
FREQ:	3.5	84.5	1.0	2.5	9.5	1.0	5.0	1.0
CODE:	511	512	513	514	515	519	599	600
FREQ:	9.5	.5	1.0	1.0	9.0	1.5	2.0	1.0
CODE:	601	610	611	613	615	617	618	619
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	.5	2.0	1.0	1.5	5.5	2.0
CODE:	620	642	650	651	652	670	700	701
FREQ:	.5	.5	3.5	3.0	1.0	1.0	29.0	3.5
CODE:	702	703	704	705	706	707	799	800
FREQ:	14.5	18.5	30.5	57.0	4.0	24.0	2.0	3.5
CODE:	801	802	804	901	903	909	977	999
FREQ:	1.5	1.0	1.0	.5	1.0	2.0	4.0	.5

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 42 REFERENCE NUMBER: 42 'VIOLENCE EXAMPLE-DETAILD'
RESPONSE # 3

CODE:	000	010	019	021	022	023	024	025
FREQ:	1077.5	4.5	3.0	5.0	6.0	4.0	5.0	10.0
CODE:	026	029	100	101	102	103	104	105
FREQ:	5.5	1.0	11.0	2.0	1.0	3.5	17.5	4.5
CODE:	108	109	110	111	199	200	201	211
FREQ:	.5	3.0	1.0	.5	.5	7.0	28.5	4.0
CODE:	220	222	301	310	320	330	340	352
FREQ:	2.0	1.0	.5	2.0	1.0	6.0	.5	3.0

CODE:	353	355	363	364	369	374	400	401
FREQ:	7.0	1.0	1.5	3.0	2.0	.5	1.5	4.0
CODE:	402	403	404	410	411	412	415	501
FREQ:	18.0	24.5	1.0	22.0	4.0	38.0	.5	2.0
CODE:	502	505	511	512	513	515	519	599
FREQ:	4.0	1.0	3.5	2.5	1.0	2.0	1.0	2.0
CODE:	611	612	613	615	616	618	620	642
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	.5	1.0	1.0	5.5	1.0	1.0
CODE:	651	652	670	671	699	700	702	703
FREQ:	2.0	1.0	3.0	2.0	1.0	21.5	2.5	7.5
CODE:	704	705	706	707	800	804	805	977
FREQ:	10.0	15.0	6.0	14.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	.5
CODE:	999							
FREQ:	.5							

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 44 REFERENCE NUMBER: 44 'V EVENTS OF MST CNCRN-3D'
RESPONSE # 1

CODE:	001	010	019	021	022	023	024	025
FREQ:	64.0	20.5	6.5	4.5	3.0	13.0	7.5	5.0
CODE:	026	027	029	100	101	102	103	104
FREQ:	2.0	1.0	1.0	140.5	2.5	4.5	16.5	210.0
CODE:	105	108	109	110	199	200	201	210
FREQ:	17.0	1.0	13.0	5.0	3.5	6.5	42.5	4.0
CODE:	211	221	300	320	330	340	352	353
FREQ:	1.0	2.0	10.0	2.0	5.0	2.5	1.0	10.5
CODE:	355	359	363	364	365	369	371	372
FREQ:	2.0	1.0	4.5	5.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.5
CODE:	374	400	401	402	403	404	410	411
FREQ:	3.5	9.0	4.0	195.5	18.5	1.5	123.0	5.0
CODE:	412	415	501	502	503	504	505	510
FREQ:	130.5	1.0	16.5	3.5	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.0
CODE:	511	512	514	515	519	599	610	614
FREQ:	5.5	1.5	.5	2.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

CODE:	615	616	618	620	642	652	700	701
FREQ:	.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	37.0	3.5
CODE:	702	703	704	705	706	707	799	800
FREQ:	18.0	9.0	29.5	109.0	2.5	14.0	1.0	1.0
CODE:	804	899	900	909	977	988	999	
FREQ:	3.0	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	27.5	26.5	

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 44 REFERENCE NUMBER: 44 'V EVENTS OF MST CNCRN-3D'
RESPONSE # 2

CODE:	000	010	019	021	022	023	024	025
FREQ:	913.0	10.0	1.0	4.0	4.0	8.5	5.0	8.0
CODE:	026	029	100	101	102	103	104	105
FREQ:	3.0	1.0	19.0	1.0	1.0	6.5	41.5	3.5
CODE:	107	108	109	199	200	201	210	211
FREQ:	1.0	.5	6.0	1.0	1.0	12.0	2.0	2.0
CODE:	220	221	300	320	330	350	352	353
FREQ:	1.0	.5	5.0	4.0	10.0	5.0	3.0	14.0
CODE:	354	359	360	362	363	364	365	371
FREQ:	8.0	3.0	1.0	2.0	4.0	11.5	2.0	1.0
CODE:	374	375	400	402	403	404	410	411
FREQ:	7.0	1.0	3.5	38.5	7.5	1.0	40.5	7.5
CODE:	412	414	415	501	502	504	506	510
FREQ:	53.0	2.5	1.0	10.5	10.0	.5	4.0	3.0
CODE:	511	512	514	515	519	599	600	601
FREQ:	2.0	1.0	4.5	4.0	1.0	2.0	1.5	2.0
CODE:	611	614	615	616	618	620	652	671
FREQ:	4.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	.5	.5	1.0
CODE:	700	702	703	704	705	706	707	799
FREQ:	14.5	14.5	17.0	20.5	21.0	2.0	16.0	1.0
CODE:	800	802	805	900	902	909	977	
FREQ:	4.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	5.0	1.0	

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 61 REFERENCE NUMBER: 61 'VIOLENCE CAUSES-DETAILED'
RESPONSE # 1

CODE:	001	020	021	023	024	025	026	027
FREQ:	4.0	2.5	.5	20.0	88.5	45.0	2.0	12.0
CODE:	029	100	101	103	104	105	109	110
FREQ:	10.0	32.5	2.0	2.0	3.0	24.0	3.0	2.5
CODE:	111	199	200	201	211	300	301	310
FREQ:	11.0	3.0	4.0	10.0	2.0	28.0	3.0	7.0
CODE:	320	330	340	350	352	353	355	359
FREQ:	46.0	10.5	12.0	5.0	41.0	30.0	5.0	14.0
CODE:	360	361	362	363	364	365	369	370
FREQ:	16.0	9.5	166.0	232.0	7.0	20.0	14.5	25.5
CODE:	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378
FREQ:	17.0	3.0	19.5	51.5	6.0	36.5	48.5	15.5
CODE:	379	400	401	402	404	410	411	412
FREQ:	27.0	6.0	1.5	4.5	1.0	10.5	3.0	1.0
CODE:	415	499	501	502	504	505	510	511
FREQ:	3.0	1.0	40.5	6.0	4.5	4.0	1.5	2.5
CODE:	514	515	519	599	600	601	610	611
FREQ:	2.5	7.0	1.5	5.0	13.5	6.5	8.5	28.5
CODE:	612	614	615	618	619	620	640	642
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	4.0	1.0	2.0	1.5	1.0	6.5
CODE:	649	650	652	661	671	699	700	707
FREQ:	.5	1.0	2.0	1.0	.5	3.5	1.0	2.0
CODE:	799	800	801	802	803	805	899	901
FREQ:	2.5	6.0	10.0	10.0	1.0	1.0	5.0	.5
CODE:	904	977	988	999				
FREQ:	1.0	5.0	31.5	5.5				

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 61 REFERENCE NUMBER: 61 'VIOLENCE CAUSES-DETAILED'
RESPONSE # 2

CODE:	000	019	021	022	023	024	025	027
FREQ:	692.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	7.0	25.0	26.0	.5

CODE:	029	100	103	104	105	106	108	109
FREQ:	6.0	28.5	2.0	3.0	16.5	2.5	1.0	3.0
CODE:	110	111	199	200	201	210	211	300
FREQ:	3.0	6.5	1.5	1.0	3.0	2.0	3.0	6.0
CODE:	301	310	320	330	340	350	351	352
FREQ:	3.0	13.5	11.5	13.0	3.5	7.0	.5	27.5
CODE:	353	355	359	360	361	362	363	364
FREQ:	40.0	1.0	4.0	13.5	2.5	58.5	56.0	5.0
CODE:	365	369	370	371	372	373	374	375
FREQ:	17.5	6.5	17.5	6.0	2.0	11.0	34.0	1.5
CODE:	376	377	378	379	400	401	410	411
FREQ:	28.0	34.5	4.5	11.0	4.0	1.0	4.0	1.0
CODE:	412	415	500	501	502	504	510	511
FREQ:	2.0	1.0	1.0	16.0	11.0	2.0	3.0	4.5
CODE:	512	514	515	519	599	600	601	610
FREQ:	.5	4.0	8.0	1.0	.5	9.5	3.0	6.0
CODE:	611	612	613	614	616	617	618	619
FREQ:	25.0	2.0	1.0	3.0	3.0	1.5	1.0	6.0
CODE:	620	640	642	649	650	651	652	659
FREQ:	13.5	1.5	12.5	4.0	2.5	3.0	3.0	1.0
CODE:	661	699	700	701	703	704	707	800
FREQ:	1.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	.5	1.5	3.0
CODE:	802	805	901	909	977			
FREQ:	.5	3.0	3.0	4.0	6.0			

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 101 REFERENCE NUMBER: 101 'DENTED FENDER:BOY'S FLGS'
RESPONSE # 1

CODE:	03	04	05	06	09	10	11	13
FREQ:	4.5	118.0	104.0	11.0	9.0	584.0	1.5	12.0
CODE:	14	15	16	17	18	19	23	24
FREQ:	2.0	295.5	4.0	56.0	.5	2.0	2.0	2.5
CODE:	27	29	30	31	34	41	43	44
FREQ:	7.0	1.5	1.0	113.5	37.0	1.0	3.5	3.5

CODE:	45	46	48	49	50	53	55	57
FREQ:	23.5	7.5	1.0	3.0	6.0	4.5	5.5	5.5
CODE:	60	64	66	71	75	87	97	98
FREQ:	1.0	.5	2.0	3.0	4.5	1.0	10.5	6.0
CODE:	99							
FREQ:	10.5							

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 101 REFERENCE NUMBER: 101 'DENTED FENDER:BOY'S FLGS'
RESPONSE # 2

CODE:	00	03	04	05	06	10	11	13
FREQ:	1031.0	8.0	42.0	67.5	3.0	49.5	1.0	3.5
CODE:	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24
FREQ:	1.0	143.5	3.5	27.5	1.0	2.0	2.0	.5
CODE:	27	29	30	31	34	43	45	48
FREQ:	3.5	1.0	1.0	12.0	9.5	2.0	38.5	1.0
CODE:	49	50	53	54	57	64	66	75
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	4.5	1.0	2.0	1.5	1.0	1.0
CODE:	87	97						
FREQ:	.5	3.5						

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 102 REFERENCE NUMBER: 102 'DENTED FNDR&LIE:BOY FLGS'
RESPONSE # 1

CODE:	03	04	05	06	08	10	11	13
FREQ:	3.5	11.0	43.5	12.0	13.0	169.0	5.0	3.0
CODE:	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25
FREQ:	477.0	7.0	396.0	12.0	2.0	8.0	11.5	10.0
CODE:	27	28	30	31	34	35	43	45
FREQ:	2.0	2.0	2.0	48.5	7.5	9.0	1.0	27.0
CODE:	46	48	54	55	57	60	64	66
FREQ:	6.0	13.5	1.0	2.5	23.0	5.0	1.0	1.0
CODE:	68	75	77	87	97	98	99	
FREQ:	5.5	45.0	1.0	6.5	33.0	19.5	26.0	

**VARIABLE NUMBER: 102 REFERENCE NUMBER: 102 'DENTED FNDR&LIE:BOY FLGS'
RESPONSE # 2

CODE:	00	03	04	05	06	08	10	14
FREQ:	1143.5	1.0	1.5	21.5	2.0	2.0	17.0	1.0
CODE:	15	16	17	18	20	24	26	27
FREQ:	99.0	1.0	62.0	3.0	4.5	2.0	1.0	1.0
CODE:	31	33	34	35	44	45	46	48
FREQ:	2.0	2.0	4.5	2.5	1.0	18.5	2.0	4.0
CODE:	51	57	60	68	75	87	97	
FREQ:	.5	4.0	3.0	1.0	31.0	2.0	31.0	

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 105 REFERENCE NUMBER: 105 'RETARDED CHLD:MO'S FLGS'
RESPONSE # 1

CODE:	01	03	04	05	06	07	09	10
FREQ:	8.0	9.5	18.5	68.5	2.0	1.5	12.0	901.0
CODE:	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
FREQ:	1.0	7.0	2.5	.5	16.0	3.5	44.0	1.0
CODE:	19	23	24	27	29	30	31	32
FREQ:	7.0	.5	4.0	2.5	31.5	3.5	46.0	1.0
CODE:	33	34	41	43	45	46	49	50
FREQ:	4.0	42.0	6.5	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	5.0
CODE:	53	54	57	58	59	64	67	76
FREQ:	7.5	1.5	9.0	1.0	.5	2.5	.5	38.0
CODE:	87	97	98	99				
FREQ:	89.5	11.5	33.0	20.0				

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 105 REFERENCE NUMBER: 105 'RETARDED CHLD:MO'S FLGS'
RESPONSE # 2

CODE:	00	01	03	04	05	07	09	10
FREQ:	1103.0	10.5	3.5	11.5	31.0	1.0	6.0	65.0
CODE:	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
FREQ:	1.0	2.0	5.5	5.0	31.0	2.5	6.5	.5
CODE:	24	25	29	31	33	34	41	43
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	3.0	6.5	4.0	18.0	13.0	2.0

CODE:	44	45	46	49	50	53	54	57
FREQ:	.5	2.0	2.0	2.5	3.5	8.5	1.0	8.5
CODE:	59	64	67	73	75	76	87	97
FREQ:	3.0	.5	1.5	1.0	.5	24.5	68.5	8.0
CODE:	99							
FREQ:	2.0							

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 106 REFERENCE NUMBER: 106 'RETARDED CHLD&SCOLD:FLGS'
RESPONSE # 1

CODE:	01	03	04	05	06	07	09	10
FREQ:	.5	6.0	167.5	59.5	5.0	4.5	14.0	292.5
CODE:	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
FREQ:	2.0	2.0	1.5	27.5	5.0	116.5	234.5	.5
CODE:	19	20	21	24	25	27	28	31
FREQ:	20.0	5.5	2.0	13.5	4.0	10.0	3.5	18.0
CODE:	32	33	34	35	41	43	44	45
FREQ:	25.5	7.0	49.0	1.5	1.0	10.0	7.5	1.0
CODE:	46	47	49	50	53	54	55	56
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	2.0	6.5	15.0	14.5	1.0	4.0
CODE:	57	59	64	67	68	72	73	76
FREQ:	14.5	1.5	8.5	.5	3.5	1.0	8.5	7.0
CODE:	77	87	97	98	99			
FREQ:	3.0	57.5	91.5	83.0	29.0			

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 106 REFERENCE NUMBER: 106 'RETARDED CHLD&SCOLD:FLGS'
RESPONSE # 2

CODE:	00	03	04	05	06	07	09	10
FREQ:	1026.5	4.5	40.5	21.5	.5	1.0	5.0	41.5
CODE:	11	13	14	15	16	17	19	24
FREQ:	1.5	1.0	2.0	1.5	50.5	49.0	19.5	10.0
CODE:	27	31	32	33	34	43	44	45
FREQ:	2.0	5.0	10.5	.5	9.5	1.0	1.5	3.0
CODE:	46	47	49	50	53	54	56	57
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	7.0	3.0	3.5	16.0

CODE:	59	60	64	67	73	75	76	77
FREQ:	3.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	3.0	2.0	1.0	3.0

CODE:	87	97	99
FREQ:	10.5	101.5	2.0

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 181 REFERENCE NUMBER: 181 'VERBAL ABUSE-PLCMN'S FLG'
RESPONSE # 1

CODE:	01	03	04	05	06	08	10	13
FREQ:	15.0	.5	818.5	13.5	12.5	4.5	224.5	42.5

CODE:	14	15	16	17	18	19	24	27
FREQ:	16.5	3.0	8.0	7.0	2.0	5.0	3.0	9.5

CODE:	28	29	30	31	34	41	43	44
FREQ:	3.5	2.0	6.0	10.0	20.5	13.0	1.0	105.0

CODE:	45	46	47	48	49	50	53	54
FREQ:	1.0	20.5	1.0	.5	1.0	7.0	10.0	8.0

CODE:	59	64	68	75	87	97	98	99
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	22.0	1.0	10.5	8.5	10.0	22.5

*VARIABLE NUMBER: 181 REFERENCE NUMBER: 181 'VERBAL ABUSE-PLCMN'S FLG'
RESPONSE # 2

CODE:	00	01	04	05	06	07	08	09
FREQ:	1225.5	5.5	64.5	4.0	4.5	1.0	.5	1.0

CODE:	10	12	13	14	15	16	18	27
FREQ:	21.5	1.0	27.0	3.5	3.0	7.5	2.0	7.0

CODE:	28	29	30	34	41	43	44	46
FREQ:	4.0	1.0	2.5	7.5	4.5	1.0	12.0	3.0

CODE:	53	54	59	64	68	73	75	87
FREQ:	16.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	14.0	.5	3.0	2.0

CODE:	97	99
FREQ:	15.0	2.0

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 182 REFERENCE NUMBER: 182 ''PIG'&PUNCH-PLCMN'S FLGS'
RESPONSE # 1

CODE:	03	04	05	06	08	10	13	14
FREQ:	.5	983.5	7.5	2.5	7.0	65.5	32.0	9.5

CODE:	15	16	17	18	20	24	25	26
FREQ:	6.5	10.0	35.0	51.0	4.5	6.5	31.5	2.0
CODE:	27	28	31	32	34	43	44	48
FREQ:	2.5	14.0	9.0	1.5	30.5	1.0	37.0	.5
CODE:	50	53	56	57	58	65	67	68
FREQ:	2.0	13.0	2.0	19.0	1.0	2.0	.5	18.5
CODE:	87	97	98	99				
FREQ:	4.5	26.0	12.5	20.0				

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 182 REFERENCE NUMBER: 182 ''PIG'&PUNCH-PLCMN'S FLGS'
RESPONSE # 2

CODE:	00	04	05	07	08	10	13	14
FREQ:	1194.0	37.5	6.0	1.0	3.0	6.5	9.5	4.5
CODE:	15	16	17	18	20	24	25	27
FREQ:	4.0	5.0	8.0	8.5	2.0	9.0	9.5	4.0
CODE:	28	31	34	43	44	46	48	53
FREQ:	3.5	2.0	6.0	1.0	5.0	1.0	2.0	3.5
CODE:	57	68	77	97	99			
FREQ:	5.0	3.5	.5	125.0	2.0			

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 185 REFERENCE NUMBER: 185 'WLFRETRAIN-WOMAN'S FLG '
RESPONSE # 1

CODE:	01	03	04	05	06	08	09	10
FREQ:	1.0	25.5	35.5	30.5	23.5	1.0	1.0	111.0
CODE:	13	14	15	16	18	19	20	22
FREQ:	3.0	2.0	32.0	2.0	788.0	4.0	4.0	7.0
CODE:	23	24	25	26	27	29	30	31
FREQ:	.5	2.5	76.0	2.0	3.5	3.0	17.5	5.0
CODE:	32	33	34	35	43	44	45	46
FREQ:	3.0	10.5	5.0	1.0	9.0	3.5	14.0	17.5
CODE:	47	50	53	54	58	62	64	65
FREQ:	1.0	5.5	3.5	2.0	21.0	87.5	3.5	1.0
CODE:	67	73	75	76	87	97	98	99
FREQ:	.5	7.0	1.0	1.0	6.0	15.0	42.0	30.0

*VARIABLE NUMBER: 185 REFERENCE NUMBER: 185 'WLFR&TRAIN-WOMAN'S FLG '
RESPONSE # 2

CODE:	00	03	04	05	06	07	10	12
FREQ:	1226.0	4.0	14.0	13.5	6.0	1.0	15.0	.5
CODE:	14	15	16	18	19	20	22	24
FREQ:	1.0	18.5	1.0	35.5	1.0	6.0	6.0	4.5
CODE:	25	26	30	31	33	43	45	46
FREQ:	12.0	1.0	5.5	1.0	3.5	3.0	3.0	4.0
CODE:	48	50	54	55	58	59	60	62
FREQ:	1.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	.5	2.0	52.0
CODE:	64	65	66	68	73	97	99	
FREQ:	5.5	2.0	2.5	1.0	2.0	9.0	2.0	

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 186 REFERENCE NUMBER: 186 'WLFR&RFS TRAIN-WOMAN FLG'
RESPONSE # 1

CODE:	01	03	04	05	06	07	08	09
FREQ:	3.0	16.5	32.5	13.0	40.5	2.0	9.0	18.0
CODE:	10	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
FREQ:	241.0	.5	2.5	81.0	8.0	24.0	59.5	11.5
CODE:	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
FREQ:	28.0	145.5	1.0	99.5	27.0	10.0	5.5	9.5
CODE:	31	32	33	34	43	45	46	47
FREQ:	3.5	3.5	10.5	4.5	3.0	13.5	31.5	4.0
CODE:	48	49	50	53	55	57	58	59
FREQ:	3.0	4.0	16.0	2.0	3.0	1.0	2.0	11.0
CODE:	60	62	64	66	67	68	73	75
FREQ:	5.0	243.0	28.5	2.5	.5	17.5	2.0	4.0
CODE:	87	97	98	99				
FREQ:	14.5	52.5	59.5	38.0				

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 186 REFERENCE NUMBER: 186 'WLFR&RFS TRAIN-WOMAN FLG'
RESPONSE # 2

CODE:	00	03	04	05	06	07	09	10
FREQ:	1097.5	1.5	4.0	6.0	11.5	.5	2.0	23.0

CODE:	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	24
FREQ:	38.5	2.0	1.0	19.0	6.5	11.5	24.5	43.0
CODE:	25	26	32	33	34	35	43	45
FREQ:	6.5	3.0	1.0	5.0	1.0	2.0	3.0	8.0
CODE:	46	47	50	51	53	55	57	58
FREQ:	5.0	3.0	4.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	.5
CODE:	59	62	64	65	68	72	73	74
FREQ:	2.5	76.0	18.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.0
CODE:	75	97	99					
FREQ:	3.0	22.0	4.0					

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 209 REFERENCE NUMBER: 209 'YEAR OF BIRTH '

CODE:	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11
FREQ:	7.5	24.0	21.5	28.0	24.5	27.5	23.0	26.5
CODE:	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
FREQ:	29.0	35.5	19.5	14.0	24.0	31.5	27.5	22.0
CODE:	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
FREQ:	21.5	32.0	24.0	36.0	38.5	27.5	41.5	42.5
CODE:	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
FREQ:	31.0	24.0	37.5	22.5	29.0	33.5	33.5	26.5
CODE:	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
FREQ:	24.5	27.0	22.0	35.0	25.0	25.5	26.5	31.0
CODE:	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
FREQ:	31.0	28.0	30.5	36.5	27.5	25.0	44.5	46.0
CODE:	52	53						
FREQ:	70.0	30.0						

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 221 REFERENCE NUMBER: 221 'R'S OCCUPATION - ISR '

CODE:	001	003	004	005	008	009	010	011
FREQ:	12.0	2.0	1.0	5.0	5.0	1.0	5.0	1.0
CODE:	012	015	017	018	019	020	021	022
FREQ:	10.0	3.0	7.0	3.0	60.5	2.0	1.0	3.0

CODE:	023	024	025	026	028	031	033	034
FREQ:	4.0	1.0	8.0	1.0	12.0	2.0	5.0	1.0
CODE:	035	036	039	041	042	043	044	045
FREQ:	6.5	2.5	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	9.0	1.0
CODE:	047	048	050	051	052	053	054	055
FREQ:	.5	2.0	1.0	1.0	15.0	4.0	5.5	2.0
CODE:	056	058	059	060	061	063	067	069
FREQ:	1.0	20.0	4.0	1.0	5.0	4.0	2.0	3.0
CODE:	070	071	073	074	076	077	078	080
FREQ:	3.0	3.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	4.0	.5
CODE:	081	082	083	084	085	086	087	090
FREQ:	15.0	4.0	2.0	6.0	1.0	5.0	3.0	1.0
CODE:	094	095	097	101	102	103	104	105
FREQ:	4.0	10.0	1.0	5.0	1.0	19.0	14.0	1.0
CODE:	107	108	109	110	111	113	114	115
FREQ:	3.0	5.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	3.0	4.5
CODE:	116	117	119	120	121	122	123	124
FREQ:	3.0	6.0	5.0	3.0	1.5	1.5	3.5	6.0
CODE:	125	129	130	132	133	135	137	138
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	4.5	1.5	1.0	13.0	3.0	10.0
CODE:	139	143	144	145	148	149	154	155
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	17.5	1.0	4.0	13.0	11.0	17.0
CODE:	156	157	158	160	161	162	163	164
FREQ:	21.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	.5	4.0	20.0
CODE:	165	166	167	168	169	172	173	174
FREQ:	5.5	6.0	6.0	1.0	9.5	11.5	1.0	1.5
CODE:	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
FREQ:	5.0	3.0	3.0	2.0	1.0	8.5	1.0	3.5
CODE:	185	189	194	198	199	200	202	203
FREQ:	3.5	2.0	1.0	8.0	1.0	1.0	8.0	3.0
CODE:	204	205	206	207	209	211	212	215
FREQ:	3.0	18.0	5.0	3.0	29.5	2.0	1.0	15.0

CODE:	217	220	221	222	224	226	228	229
FREQ:	2.0	1.5	9.0	4.0	1.0	5.5	2.0	.5
CODE:	230	231	232	233	235	240	242	244
FREQ:	6.0	10.0	2.0	3.0	5.5	3.0	2.0	2.0
CODE:	247	250	253	254	255	258	261	262
FREQ:	1.0	2.5	1.0	4.0	1.0	8.5	7.5	2.0
CODE:	263	265	266	269	270	273	274	275
FREQ:	1.0	2.0	6.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	5.5
CODE:	277	278	281	283	284	286	290	292
FREQ:	1.0	4.0	3.5	2.5	38.0	19.5	5.0	5.0
CODE:	294	295	297	298	299	301	303	306
FREQ:	2.5	2.0	2.0	3.5	.5	3.0	2.0	7.0
CODE:	307	308	309	310	311	312	314	315
FREQ:	.5	11.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	11.5	4.5
CODE:	319	324	326	328	330	334	335	338
FREQ:	2.0	2.5	1.0	1.0	4.0	1.0	.5	.5
CODE:	339	341	344	345	347	352	356	358
FREQ:	1.0	4.0	3.0	2.5	3.0	2.0	6.0	2.0
CODE:	359	361	362	363	364	365	366	367
FREQ:	6.0	1.0	.5	1.0	3.0	1.5	1.0	3.0
CODE:	368	371	377	380	381	383	386	387
FREQ:	1.0	.5	.5	2.5	.5	6.0	.5	2.0
CODE:	388	391	392	393	394	398	401	404
FREQ:	8.5	5.0	5.5	.5	17.5	14.5	1.0	4.5
CODE:	407	408	409	412	413	414	415	417
FREQ:	5.0	23.0	5.0	2.0	6.0	2.5	1.0	1.0
CODE:	418	419	421	423	428	429	430	435
FREQ:	1.0	2.5	2.0	1.0	3.0	1.5	1.0	1.0
CODE:	437	441	450	451	452	458	459	461
FREQ:	1.0	.5	.5	6.5	3.0	1.0	1.5	.5
CODE:	480	489	491	492	493	494	495	498
FREQ:	.5	.5	16.5	1.0	2.0	1.5	3.5	.5

CODE:	499	500	501	502	503	506	905	999
FREQ:	1.0	13.0	6.0	1.0	5.0	1.0	231.0	5.0

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 224 REFERENCE NUMBER: 224 'F'S OCCUPATION - ISR '

CODE:	001	004	005	010	012	014	015	017
FREQ:	10.0	1.0	1.0	3.0	3.0	1.0	.5	1.0

CODE:	018	019	020	021	022	023	025	028
FREQ:	3.0	261.5	2.0	5.5	3.0	4.0	2.0	5.0

CODE:	032	033	035	042	043	044	045	046
FREQ:	1.5	8.0	4.5	3.5	1.0	5.5	3.0	.5

CODE:	048	049	052	053	055	057	058	059
FREQ:	1.0	2.0	8.5	1.5	3.0	1.0	6.0	13.0

CODE:	060	061	062	063	064	067	071	073
FREQ:	1.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	4.0	3.0	5.0	2.0

CODE:	075	076	078	079	080	081	082	083
FREQ:	5.0	2.0	1.0	.5	2.5	15.0	5.0	3.0

CODE:	084	085	086	091	092	094	095	096
FREQ:	7.0	3.0	7.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	.5

CODE:	097	100	101	103	104	105	107	108
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	5.0	29.0	25.0	10.5	8.0	1.5

CODE:	109	110	111	113	114	115	116	117
FREQ:	15.5	5.0	1.0	5.0	6.0	13.5	6.0	6.5

CODE:	118	119	120	121	123	124	125	130
FREQ:	3.0	9.0	2.0	5.0	6.0	9.0	1.0	5.0

CODE:	131	133	135	138	143	144	148	149
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	7.5	4.0	3.0	2.5	2.0	12.5

CODE:	151	155	156	157	158	159	160	162
FREQ:	1.0	5.0	23.0	4.0	2.0	6.5	4.0	3.5

CODE:	163	164	165	166	167	169	172	173
FREQ:	5.0	38.5	1.5	6.0	3.0	10.5	6.5	1.0

CODE:	174	176	177	178	179	180	181	182
FREQ:	3.0	2.0	2.0	6.0	6.0	2.0	6.5	2.5

CODE:	183	184	185	187	189	190	191	193
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	7.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	.5	7.0
CODE:	196	197	198	199	200	202	203	204
FREQ:	3.0	1.0	1.0	3.0	2.0	16.0	1.0	2.0
CODE:	205	206	208	209	210	211	212	215
FREQ:	9.5	1.0	1.0	25.5	1.0	3.0	2.0	10.5
CODE:	216	218	220	221	224	225	226	228
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	1.0	8.5	2.0	2.0	12.0	3.0
CODE:	229	230	231	232	233	235	244	252
FREQ:	4.0	2.0	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.0	6.5	1.0
CODE:	253	254	255	258	261	263	266	269
FREQ:	1.0	2.5	.5	3.0	7.0	1.0	1.0	42.0
CODE:	271	273	274	275	278	279	281	282
FREQ:	1.0	1.0	.5	.5	.5	1.0	1.5	1.0
CODE:	283	284	285	286	287	290	292	294
FREQ:	4.0	25.0	3.0	3.0	.5	2.5	2.5	1.0
CODE:	297	301	303	306	308	311	314	315
FREQ:	1.0	12.0	1.0	4.0	3.5	4.0	5.0	2.0
CODE:	316	317	325	326	330	338	340	341
FREQ:	1.0	1.5	1.0	.5	3.0	3.0	1.0	.5
CODE:	344	345	348	349	352	356	357	358
FREQ:	2.5	5.5	1.0	1.0	2.0	5.0	1.0	1.0
CODE:	359	361	363	364	366	367	377	379
FREQ:	2.0	4.5	.5	4.0	1.0	1.5	2.0	2.0
CODE:	380	382	383	387	388	390	391	392
FREQ:	5.0	1.0	4.5	1.5	6.5	1.0	1.0	3.5
CODE:	394	398	400	401	404	406	407	408
FREQ:	14.0	11.5	3.5	1.0	5.5	3.5	1.0	74.0
CODE:	410	411	413	415	416	419	421	428
FREQ:	1.0	3.5	1.5	7.0	3.0	4.5	2.0	4.0
CODE:	429	430	437	449	451	459	490	491
FREQ:	4.0	5.5	2.0	.5	15.5	1.0	.5	30.5

CODE:	492	495	498	499	500	501	502	503
FREQ:	10.0	.5	1.0	2.5	7.0	3.0	1.5	3.5

CODE:	902	903	999
FREQ:	1.5	7.0	47.5

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 267 REFERENCE NUMBER: 267 'DM:DUNCAN SES DECILE-R '

CODE:	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07
FREQ:	38.5	105.0	67.0	137.0	100.0	142.0	104.0	135.0

CODE:	08	09	11
FREQ:	199.0	203.5	241.0

***VARIABLE NUMBER: 268 REFERENCE NUMBER: 268 'DM:DUNCAN SES DECILE-FA '

CODE:	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07
FREQ:	155.5	113.5	275.0	110.0	74.5	96.5	122.0	126.5

CODE:	08	09	11
FREQ:	168.5	159.0	71.0